



## Printable Version of Topic

[Click here to view this topic in its original format](#)

---

### BlackSDA \_ 3ABN \_ New Letters At Save3abn

---

**Posted by: erik Feb 6 2007, 11:44 AM**

To all the Danny is innocent crowd,

Just read the letters from the second mom, Judy Woods, Sherry Avery,

i have just one question how long is your side going to pretend that not one thing happen or it was all over 30 years ago. HOw long are you going to party to the cover of sin which always leads to more sin.

7

just wondering?

Erik W.

---

**Posted by: Hersheys99 Feb 6 2007, 12:24 PM**

I agree Erik I just read the letter early this morning. Amazing they will spin this one too I'm sure. Just sad that these boys(at the time) & their families have to go thru this.

---

**Posted by: Hersheys99 Feb 6 2007, 12:47 PM**

Just finished reading the letter from Sherry Avery that makes my blood boil. That is beyond sick & twisted.

---

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Feb 6 2007, 12:59 PM**

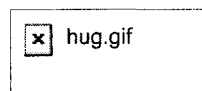
**QUOTE(Hersheys99 @ Feb 6 2007, 12:47 PM)**

Just finished reading the letter from Sherry Avery that makes my blood boil. That is beyond sick & twisted.

I read the letter , too. You would not believe the horrible memories it brings back.

---

**Posted by: Hersheys99 Feb 6 2007, 01:07 PM**



I'm sure it does & sorry you have to go thru this all again. Hang in there.

**Posted by: Noahswife Feb 6 2007, 01:27 PM**

I have just read everything added in the past two days at Save3abn.com. The letters from the participants in the TS situation speak for themselves.

The emails showing the development of the process ASI was to have used are very interesting. I am very glad they have been made available. It seems fairly clear to me that there was never going to be a chance of full transparency even though the procedures for conducting the proceedings were getting closer to what I would consider a fair hearing (or within the legal concept of "due process").

16

Can someone tell me if there are more email coming or if this is it and the next response was ASI issuing the statement that they were withdrawing?

Can someone tell me if the person referred to as having resigned is the attorney that was discussed on another thread or is that inappropriate speculation on my part?

And I have asked before but not received an answer, has Mr. Joy ever been a licensed attorney even if he is not now?

I am dismayed once again that there seems to be a presumption that lawyers in the process only hinder truth finding and that praying for discernment makes it more likely a truthful and fair decision will be reached.

nw

---

**Posted by: erik Feb 6 2007, 02:11 PM**

**QUOTE(ex3ABNemployee @ Feb 6 2007, 10:59 AM) □**

I read the letter , too. You would not believe the horrible memories it brings back.

Duane,

I know that words can not change your memories, but please know that many here will not be quiet until this ends.

erik

---

**Posted by: Observer Feb 6 2007, 02:54 PM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Feb 6 2007, 12:27 PM) □**

I have just read everything added in the past two days at Save3abn.com. The letters from the participants in the TS situation speak for themselves.

The emails showing the development of the process ASI was to have used are very interesting. I am very glad they have been made available. It seems fairly clear to me that there was never going to be a chance of full transparency even though the procedures for conducting the

proceedings were getting closer to what I would consider a fair hearing (or within the legal concept of "due process").

Can someone tell me if there are more email coming or if this is it and the next response was ASI issuing the statement that they were withdrawing?

Can someone tell me if the person referred to as having resigned is the attorney that was discussed on another thread or is that inappropriate speculation on my part?

And I have asked before but not received an answer, has Mr. Joy ever been a licensed attorney even if he is not now?

I am dismayed once again that there seems to be a presumption that lawyers in the process only hinder truth finding and that praying for discernment makes it more likely a truthful and fair decision will be reached.

nw

Harold Lance is a trial attorney. He is not Nick Miller.

Mr. Joy has never been a licensed attorney. He has worked in area of litigation.

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Feb 6 2007, 03:07 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Observer @ Feb 6 2007, 03:54 PM)**

Harold Lance is a trial attorney. He is not Nick Miller.

Mr. Joy has never been a licensed attorney. He has worked in area of litigation.

have learned over and over here and other places on the www that taking the time to be exact saves a lot of problems.

just tried to go to the Save3ABN website but they must be uploading or something as it did not come up.

was referring to something in one of the emails where (and I can't tell you who since I could not get back to it) someone points out to ASI/HL that other issues must be considered because someone who had brought something possibly unethical to the attention of DS eventually resigned due to manufactured evidence against him/her. Since questions have been asked and speculation raised that Nick Miller did not resign merely because he had better things to do with his time, I wondered if that was the person that was essentially forced to resign if I read the email correctly.

Sorry for any confusion I caused and I should have trusted my instinct to quote the exact paragraph from the email I was referring to.

Just checked and the site is still down.

1w

---

**Posted by: Bystander Feb 6 2007, 03:18 PM**

And I have asked before but not received an answer, has Mr. Joy ever been a licensed attorney even if he is not now?

No, to my knowledge and lots of others that know him personally, he has never been a licensed attorney, a licensed investigator nor is he any kind of an official reporter.

---

**Posted by: Hersheys99 Feb 6 2007, 03:20 PM**

Yes its down for me too. Amazing with the new letters & stuff added hopefully its just a glitch on their end & will be fixed shortly.

---

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Feb 6 2007, 03:35 PM**

It appears to be back up now.

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Feb 6 2007, 03:53 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Feb 6 2007, 04:07 PM) □**

I have learned over and over here and other places on the www that taking the time to be exact saves a lot of problems.

I just tried to go to the Save3ABN website but they must be uploading or something as it did not come up.

I was referring to something in one of the emails where (and I can't tell you who since I could not get back to it) someone points out to ASI/HL that other issues must be considered because someone who had brought something possibly unethical to the attention of DS eventually resigned due to manufactured evidence against him/her. Since questions have been asked and speculation raised that Nick Miller did not resign merely because he had better things to do with his time, I wondered if that was the person that was essentially forced to resign if I read the email correctly.

Sorry for any confusion I caused and I should have trusted my instinct to quote the exact paragraph from the email I was referring to.

Just checked and the site is still down.

nw

---

The section I was referring to said the following:

Another person of note, a former prominent 3ABNer who is not pro-Linda, has informed me in writing that Danny threatened him/her to back off regarding financial, operational, and personal concerns, and when he/she didn't, that Danny ordered the fraudulent manufacturing of evidence against him/her, which thus produced a damaging allegation against him/her, and led to his/her resignation,

9

without the board investigating whether his/her claim of such deceit was legitimate, even when it was brought to their attention. I wish I could say that that case was ancient history, but it was definitely not.

It can be found at this link:

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-smokescreen-scheme-round-two-bob-pickle.htm>

I see they have posted a fax received from someone on 3ABN in the recent past and that is probably why the site was unavailable.

nw

---

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Feb 7 2007, 01:26 PM**

**QUOTE(ex3ABNemployee @ Feb 6 2007, 12:59 PM) □**

I read the letter , too. You would not believe the horrible memories it brings back.

I need to explain this comment. In no way did I mean that the letter shouldn't have been posted. It just makes me think of events years ago.

---

**Posted by: Snoopy Feb 7 2007, 03:49 PM**

I was reading Uriah Smith's Daniel and the Revelation this morning when I came upon this quotation in the chapter on Revelation 1 describing the beginning of John's vision - I just wanted to share it for all of you who are so directly affected by all of this - Duane, Linda, Barbara, Derrell and so many more - I don't know any of you but my prayer for you is that you will feel His hand:

*Overcome by the presence of this august Being, and perhaps under a keen sense of all human unworthiness, John fell at His feet as dead, but a comforting hand is laid upon him, and a voice of sweet assurance tells him not to fear. It is equally the privilege of Christians today to feel the same hand laid upon them to strengthen and comfort them in hours of trial and affliction, and to hear the same voice saying to them, "Fear not."*

In the same chapter, this sentence seemed to be flashing in neon:

*But when man thinks he has buried the truth in eternal oblivion, the Lord gives it a resurrection in tenfold glory and power .*



---

**Posted by: princessdi Feb 7 2007, 03:49 PM**

Thanks for the clarification, Duane, but I knew what you meant.

**QUOTE(ex3ABNemployee @ Feb 7 2007, 11:26 AM)**

I need to explain this comment. In no way did I mean that the letter shouldn't have been posted. It just makes me think of events years ago.

---

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Feb 11 2007, 12:02 AM**

You know, the more letters and information I read, the more upset I get. The realization of how I and many others have been manipulated and duped for so many years is gut wrenching. Then I get on here and see how so many are more than willing to cast doubt on written testimonies, question the motives and sexual orientation of victims, make ludicrous allegations and do it all behind the shield of a screen name. I don't know how some of you can sleep at night.

I can tell you this. The truth is coming out. People are waking up. Almost every day someone talks to me who has read the information on this site and others, and they're not buying the lies any more. It all comes down to credibility. Who is willing to put their name on what they say, and who isn't? It speaks volumes to the general public.

To those of you who want to hide in secrecy and continue to smear signed testimonies, you may continue to do so if you want, but I think you're in for a big shock in the very near future.

---

**Posted by: husbandoftheyear Feb 11 2007, 03:21 AM**

**QUOTE(ex3ABNemployee @ Feb 11 2007, 01:02 AM)**

You know, the more letters and information I read, the more upset I get. The realization of how I and many others have been manipulated and duped for so many years is gut wrenching. Then I get on here and see how so many are more than willing to cast doubt on written testimonies, question the motives and sexual orientation of victims, make ludicrous allegations and do it all behind the shield of a screen name. I don't know how some of you can sleep at night.

I can tell you this. The truth is coming out. People are waking up. Almost every day someone talks to me who has read the information on this site and others, and they're not buying the lies any more. It all comes down to credibility. Who is willing to put their name on what they say, and who isn't? It speaks volumes to the general public.

To those of you who want to hide in secrecy and continue to smear signed testimonies, you may continue to do so if you want, but I think you're in for a big shock in the very near future.

---

I'm sure that it is frustrating for you Duane, but keep looking ahead. **Like you said, the information is getting out. People are screaming for intervention, and eventually it must be addressed.**

**Posted by: Richard Sherwin Feb 11 2007, 07:49 AM**

Hang in there Duane, keep your eyes focused on the Creator. He will give you the peace you deserve and need. As you see more and more letters like those that cause you anguish just realize that this a desperate bid by Satan to quell the truth.

Richard

**QUOTE(ex3ABNemployee @ Feb 11 2007, 01:02 AM) □**

You know, the more letters and information I read, the more upset I get. The realization of how I and many others have been manipulated and duped for so many years is gut wrenching. Then I get on here and see how so many are more than willing to cast doubt on written testimonies, question the motives and sexual orientation of victims, make ludicrous allegations and do it all behind the shield of a screen name. I don't know how some of you can sleep at night.

I can tell you this. The truth is coming out. People are waking up. Almost every day someone talks to me who has read the information on this site and others, and they're not buying the lies any more. It all comes down to credibility. Who is willing to put their name on what they say, and who isn't? It speaks volumes to the general public.

To those of you who want to hide in secrecy and continue to smear signed testimonies, you may continue to do so if you want, but I think you're in for a big shock in the very near future.

**Posted by: watchbird Feb 13 2007, 12:33 PM**

**QUOTE(ex3ABNemployee @ Feb 11 2007, 01:02 AM) □**

You know, the more letters and information I read, the more upset I get. The realization of how I and many others have been manipulated and duped for so many years is gut wrenching. Then I get on here and see how so many are more than willing to cast doubt on written testimonies, question the motives and sexual orientation of victims, make ludicrous allegations and do it all behind the shield of a screen name. I don't know how some of you can sleep at night.


I can tell you this. The truth is coming out. People are waking up. Almost every day someone talks to me who has read the information on this site and others, and they're not buying the lies any more. It all comes down to credibility. Who is willing to put their name on what they say, and who isn't? It speaks volumes to the general public.

To those of you who want to hide in secrecy and continue to smear signed testimonies, you may continue to do so if you want, but I think you're in for a big shock in the very near future.

14

Thanks Duane, for your continued affirmation of the good that this site is accomplishing. Please know that those of us who used to post a lot, but now do so only occasionally, are not silent because we have been swayed by the attacks by the Dannyworshippers. We are still here. **We are still strong in our convictions that we are learning the truth from those like yourself and are just in a holding pattern now, while others "wake up" as you express it, and the wheels of justice grind in their own slow but sure, God-driven way.**

We do appreciate your continued speaking up... but you know... you don't have to subject yourself to the repetitious attacks by your tormenters. You can put them on "ignore" so you simply do not see their attacks. When new persons come on... no matter what side they take, you will still see those and be able to contribute to their education. But don't put yourself through more than what God asks you too of the flogging your enemies would love to lay on you!

Blessings on you.....and all the other victims, both those who have already come forward, and those who are still only gaining courage to do so. And God bless us all that we may continue to stand firm in opposing evil, wherever it may be found.... even in a prominent church ministry..... 


**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Feb 13 2007, 02:51 PM**

**QUOTE(watchbird @ Feb 13 2007, 11:33 AM)**

Blessings on you.....and all the other victims, both those who have already come forward, and those who are still only gaining courage to do so. And God bless us all that we may continue to stand firm in opposing evil, wherever it may be found.... even in a prominent church ministry.....




I second this statement wholeheartedly. Thank you, WB!

I know you have Duane's interest at heart when you suggest that he avoid the floggings but, as a victim myself, I know it is part of the process of healing to be able to see those attacks and confront them. In my opinion it helps one regain power and builds muscle. 

**Posted by: PrincessDrRe Feb 13 2007, 06:24 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Feb 13 2007, 04:51 PM)**

I know you have Duane's interest at heart when you suggest that he avoid the floggings but, as a victim myself, I know it is part of the process of healing to be able to see those attacks and confront them. In my opinion it helps one regain power and builds muscle. 

True dat!





**Posted by: inga Feb 13 2007, 11:57 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Feb 13 2007, 03:51 PM)**

as a victim myself, I know it is part of the process of healing to be able to see those attacks and




confront them. In my opinion it helps one regain power and builds muscle. 


Makes sense to me. 




More power to you!  I see you've already built quite a bit of muscle.  


---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Feb 14 2007, 12:18 AM**

**QUOTE(inga @ Feb 13 2007, 10:57 PM)** 

Makes sense to me. 

More power to you!  I see you've already built quite a bit of muscle.  

have a great Personal Trainer! 

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 7 2007, 04:05 AM**

I have noticed that there are a couple of new items posted at save3abn.com

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-meet-the-board-1.htm>

**"I would be most happy for you to come and have a meeting with my board...."**

**Danny Shelton**

----- Original Message -----

From: Danny Shelton

To: [Arild Abrahamsen]

Date: Wed, 21 Apr 2004 08:21:02 -0500

Doctor,

Johann says that if you believe my wife needs support because of lies being told or whatever, you will come across the ocean and save her. I would be most happy for you to come and have a meeting with my board and conference President and explain to them....

-----  
**"If you choose to come anyway, you will place us in a position where we will have to have you removed from the premises."**

**Danny Shelton**

----- Original Message -----

From: Mollie Steenson

To: Johann Thorvaldsson

Subject: 3ABN

Date: Thursday, May 27, 2004 4:57 PM

Dear Johann,

It has come to my attention that you and Dr. Abrahamsen are planning to attend the 3ABN Camp Meeting this week. Please be made aware that you aren't welcome here at this time and under these circumstances. If you choose to come anyway, you will place us in a position where we will have to have you removed from the premises.

If you would like to discuss this with me, please call me at  
Danny Shelton

-----

---

**Posted by: Johann Mar 7 2007, 05:14 AM**

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 7 2007, 12:05 PM)**

I have noticed that there are a couple of new items posted at save3abn.com

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-meet-the-board-1.htm>

**"I would be most happy for you to come and have a meeting with my board...."**

**Danny Shelton**

----- Original Message -----

From: Danny Shelton

To: [Arild Abrahamsen]

Date: Wed, 21 Apr 2004 08:21:02 -0500

Doctor,

Johann says that if you believe my wife needs support because of lies being told or whatever, you will come across the ocean and save her. I would be most happy for you to come and have a meeting with my board and conference President and explain to them....

-----

**"If you choose to come anyway, you will place us in a position where we will have to have you removed from the premises."**

**Danny Shelton**

----- Original Message -----

From: Mollie Steenson

To: Johann Thorvaldsson

Subject: 3ABN

Date: Thursday, May 27, 2004 4:57 PM

Dear Johann,

It has come to my attention that you and Dr. Abrahamsen are planning to attend the 3ABN Camp Meeting this week. Please be made aware that you aren't welcome here at this time and under these circumstances. If you choose to come anyway, you will place us in a position where we will

have to have you removed from the premises.

If you would like to discuss this with me, please call me at  
 Danny Shelton  
 -----

It is this kind of contradictions by Danny Shelton himself that have caused many to catch a glimpse of the whole picture. Thank God the truth is emerging!!!

As I have said many times before: Danny Shelton is Danny Shelton's worst enemy!!!

---

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Mar 7 2007, 06:43 AM**

**QUOTE(Johann @ Mar 7 2007, 05:14 AM) □**

It is this kind of contradictions by Danny Shelton himself that have caused many to catch a glimpse of the whole picture. Thank God the truth is emerging!!!

As I have said many times before: Danny Shelton is Danny Shelton's worst enemy!!!

But of course, Danny will not be the one at fault in the eyes of the dannyscribes. Let's see how long it takes for them to start trashing the Dr. for allowing the emails to be posted.

I'm sure it will be Linda's fault also, somehow.

---

**Posted by: wwjd Mar 7 2007, 03:18 PM**

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 7 2007, 04:05 AM) □**

I have noticed that there are a couple of new items posted at save3abn.com

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-meet-the-board-1.htm>

**"I would be most happy for you to come and have a meeting with my board...."**

**Danny Shelton**

----- Original Message -----

From: Danny Shelton

To: [Arild Abrahamsen]

Date: Wed, 21 Apr 2004 08:21:02 -0500

Doctor,

Johann says that if you believe my wife needs support because of lies being told or whatever, you will come across the ocean and save her. I would be most happy for you to come and have a meeting with my board and conference President and explain to them....

**"If you choose to come anyway, you will place us in a position where we will have to have you removed from the premises."**

**Danny Shelton**

----- Original Message -----

From: Mollie Steenson  
To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
Subject: 3ABN  
Date: Thursday, May 27, 2004 4:57 PM

Dear Johann,

It has come to my attention that you and Dr. Abrahamsen are planning to attend the 3ABN Camp Meeting this week. Please be made aware that you aren't welcome here at this time and under these circumstances. If you choose to come anyway, you will place us in a position where we will have to have you removed from the premises.

If you would like to discuss this with me, please call me at  
Danny Shelton


The doc was invited to tell his story to the board on Sunday. He was not welcome at the campmeeting in the meantime. What is hard to understand about that? The end of the story. Well, except after having the chance to tell his side, he didn't show....Oh just to be clear, the "premises" refers to the camp meeting location, not the board room.

**Posted by: PrincessDrRe Mar 7 2007, 03:34 PM**

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 05:18 PM) □**

The doc was invited to tell his story to the board on Sunday. He was not welcome at the campmeeting in the meantime. What is hard to understand about that? The end of the story. Well, except after having the chance to tell his side, he didn't show....Oh just to be clear, the "premises" refers to the camp meeting location, not the board room.

Paying close attention to the demons and praying without ceasing....."

The LORD is not pleased..... 

That entire "explanation" makes no sense and reeks of the devil..... MY LORD!

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 7 2007, 04:11 PM**

"My House is a House of Prayer for **ALL** people" Is 3ABN campmeeting Danny's house or God's. If you consider it God's house, then you will see the problem. If you consider it Danny's then.....need I say more? Also, just on the real level. After being told you weren't welcome at church service, but to be "grilled" by the board the next day.....I don't think I would have walked into that trap either. If Danny was on the up and up, he would have welcomed the Dr.,

praying together for God's will to be done.

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 01:18 PM)**

The doc was invited to tell his story to the board on Sunday. He was not welcome at the campmeeting in the meantime. What is hard to understand about that? The end of the story. Well, except after having the chance to tell his side, he didn't show...Oh just to be clear, the "premises" refers to the camp meeting location, not the board room.

---

**Posted by: Nuggie Mar 7 2007, 04:16 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 7 2007, 05:11 PM)**

"My House is a House of Prayer for **ALL** people" Is 3ABN campmeeting Danny's house or God's. If you consider it God's house, then you will see the problem. If you consider it Danny's then.....need I say more?

That's what I was thinking, too...seems like if they were so concerned for the doc's soul then campmeeting would be the best place for him to be, right?

---

**Posted by: wwjd Mar 7 2007, 06:18 PM**

**QUOTE(Nuggie @ Mar 7 2007, 04:16 PM)**

That's what I was thinking, too...seems like if they were so concerned for the doc's soul then campmeeting would be the best place for him to be, right?

No, it was the ethical thing to do at the time. Here You have a man that you suspicion is having an affair with the vp of 3abn walks into a meeting that had already started and would be live, not having a clue if he was going to stand up and make a speech or raise some kind of ruckous or what? Based on the fact that he had stated he was coming to "make his views" known, who knew what he might do in front of an auditorium full of people? Especially with Johann accompanying him. I have since heard how emotional Johann can be, therefore the caution, when they showed up. Anyway, it is my understanding they weren't ask to leave until seen with flyers.

This argument is waste of time. Any large ministry in those circumstances would have handled it the same way.

---

**Posted by: gardener Mar 7 2007, 06:51 PM**

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 07:18 PM)**

No, it was the ethical thing to do at the time. Here You have a man that you suspicion is having an affair with the vp of 3abn walks into a meeting that had already started and would be live, not having a clue if he was going to stand up and make a speech or raise some kind of ruckous or what? Based on the fact that he had stated he was coming to "make his views" known, who knew what he might do in front of an auditorium full of people? Especially with Johann accompanying him. I have since heard how emotional Johann can be, therefore the caution, when they showed up. Anyway,it is my understanding they weren't ask to leave until seen with flyers. This argument is waste of time. Any large ministry in those circumstances would have handled it the same way.

Danny is the one who made a scene on world wide TV. Very poorly handled. I stood in front of the TV with my mouth open and I didn't even know at that time what it was all about. It was shameful.

---

**Posted by: wwjd Mar 7 2007, 07:00 PM**

**QUOTE(gardener @ Mar 7 2007, 06:51 PM)**

Danny is the one who made a scene on world wide TV. Very poorly handled. I stood in front of the TV with my mouth open and I didn't even know at that time what it was all about. It was shameful.



No, he didn't make a "scene" at all, I also saw it. He feels his wife has left him for someone else and that "someone else" walks in just as the meeting is starting and going on the air. I doubt if you or any of us could have handled it as well as he did. I probably would have just walked off of live TV. After all how could you concentrate and focus with that happening. Put yourself in that position.

---

**Posted by: gardener Mar 7 2007, 07:16 PM**

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 08:00 PM)**

No, he didn't make a "scene" at all, I also saw it. He feels his wife has left him for someone else and that "someone else" walks in just as the meeting is starting and going on the air. I doubt if you or any of us could have handled it as well as he did. I probably would have just walked off of live TV. After all how could you concentrate and focus with that happening. Put yourself in that position.

Walking off live TV and maybe having a little song service while it was could be handled discreetly behing the scenes would have been a much better solution then standing up there calling them demons for the world to hear. For a moment I thought we were at a "deliverence" meeting.

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 7 2007, 07:46 PM**

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 07:00 PM) □**

No, he didn't make a "scene" at all, I also saw it. He feels his wife has left him for someone else and that "someone else" walks in just as the meeting is starting and going on the air. I doubt if you or any of us could have handled it as well as he did. I probably would have just walked off of live TV. After all how could you concentrate and focus with that happening. Put yourself in that position.

His wife "left him" because he asked her not to be around for camp meeting?

Maybe it is time that Danny have a thorough mental evaluation.

*AB 17*

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 7 2007, 11:38 PM**

You were supposed to be in Service, praise and worship to God. This is exactly what I was saying. Danny conducted himself as if it was a "meeting". If he remember where he was and Who the Meeting" was supposed to be about, he would not have to worry about who stepped in the door. At that point very few in that room and definitely not the rank and file and viewing audience knew anything, until under his own power Danny tried to "handle" things.

There is no condition on that text, It says, "a house of prayer for ALL people" not for ALL people you feel comfortable with, you don't have a problem with, just your supporters...."for ALL people". And if Danny is calling himself a leader in chritian living he ought to conduct himself like it!

There is an old song many of our newer members may not have heard. The title is called "Jesus Can Work It Out". One of the phrases the soloist says is, "While you're tryin' to figure it out, He already worked it out!" Taht think might have been worked out had Danny not taken things into his own hands. I will tell you all this. the more I hear about that weekenf and that meeting, I believed the Holy Spirit impressed the Dr. not to walk into that meeting. Those conducting that meeting were not working within the Will of God. Say what you want. but refusing someone access to God's House is a serious thing, and He doesn't take it lightly, and it speaks volumes of the one who restricts access of another.

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 04:18 PM) □**

No, it was the ethical thing to do at the time. Here You have a man that you suspicion is having an affair with the vp of 3abn walks into a meeting that had already started and would be live, not having a clue if he was going to stand up and make a speech or raise some kind of ruckous or what? Based on the fact that he had stated he was coming to "make his views" known, who knew what he might do in front of an auditorium full of people? Especially with Johann accompanying him. I have since heard how emotional Johann can be, therefore the caution, when they showed up. Anyway,it is my understanding they weren't ask to leave until seen with flyers. This argument is waste of time. Any large ministry in those circumstances would have handled it the same way.

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Mar 8 2007, 12:03 AM**

QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 03:18 PM)

Oh just to be clear, the "premises" refers to the camp meeting location, not the board room.

And just how, exactly, do you know this?

Posted by: Johann Mar 8 2007, 12:18 AM

QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 8 2007, 02:18 AM)

---  
Anyway, it is my understanding they weren't ask to leave until seen with flyers.  
This argument is waste of time.

Quite gullible?

I have explained before how it happened that I had a few copies of a written statement, and that the only one I gave a copy to was Joe O'Brien and this happened on our way out. This shows me that your witnesses are not the most reliable, but somehow you trust them. Is your paycheck dependent on it?

Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 8 2007, 12:30 AM

QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 7 2007, 05:46 PM)

Maybe it is time that Danny have a thorough mental evaluation.

That is a very good point, and a very serious one. I think that's exactly what needs to take place. It will probably come to that. At least I hope so. The more you read of his "way" of treating others, very passive aggressive and controlling, abusing power and hurting others with his authority or abuse, there is definitely a problem.

  
17

Posted by: Johann Mar 8 2007, 12:30 AM

QUOTE(gardener @ Mar 8 2007, 03:16 AM)

Walking off live TV and maybe having a little song service while it was could be handled discreetly behing the scenes would have been a much better solution then standing up there calling them demons for the world to hear. For a moment I thought we were at a "deliverence" meeting.



You were not the only one who heard that. His trouble is that once he had talked about demons he had to prove to the world he was right, regardless of how Linda had to suffer for it.

---

**Posted by: Fran Mar 8 2007, 01:40 AM**

---

**QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 8 2007, 12:30 AM)**

That is a very good point, and a very serious one. I think that's exactly what needs to take place. It will probably come to that. At least I hope so. The more you read of his "way" of treating others, very passive aggressive and controlling, abusing power and hurting others with his authority or abuse, there is definitely a problem.

**This has been my exact thought and opinion!**

**Maranatha**

**Now I must close out by saying that the above is my opinion and only my opinion. This is my Q-CY/M-A/P-L Statement. (Quick, Cover Your/My A--/Posterior Legally.)**

---

**Posted by: Johann Mar 8 2007, 01:59 AM**

---

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 11:18 PM)**

.Oh just to be clear, the "premises" refers to the camp meeting location, not the board room.

I wonder if things are clear enough in your mind to participate?

If the "premises" referred to were only the camp meeting location, why was it impossible to have our Friday afternoon meeting in the board room. Walt and Nick discussed that possibility for a moment, but they quickly came to the conclusion that the meeting could not be held any closer than in West Frankfort, since Danny had forbidden us to come to Thompsonville.

Are you getting your information from a reliable witness?

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 8 2007, 02:35 AM**

---

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 07:00 PM)**

No, he didn't make a "scene" at all, I also saw it. He feels his wife has left him for someone else and that "someone else" walks in just as the meeting is starting and going on the air. I doubt if you or any of us could have handled it as well as he did. I probably would have just walked off of live TV. After all how could you concentrate and focus with that happening. Put yourself in that position.

4

Maybe Danny "feels" Linda left him because **Danny ordered Linda out of Southern Illinois for 30 days** while he scrubbed Linda's name off the network?

Did Danny share his feelings of abandonment with everyone who would listen?

Somethink like this, perhaps?

***Oh where has my Linda gone.  
Oh where has my Linda gone.  
Where could she be?  
Where could she be?***

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-may-ultimatum.htm>

May, 4, 2004

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of 3ABN Board of Directors  
174 Foxborough Place  
Burr Ridge, IL 60527

Linda Shelton  
Three Angel's Broadcasting Network  
PO Box 220  
West Frankfort, IL 62896

Dear Linda,

We are offering you a **30 day leave of absence** with pay and full benefits - to begin at the time of receipt of this letter. During this time the following conditions must be met....

**You will arrange to leave Southern Illinois** at 3ABN expense for the duration...

At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated...

**The issues in this proposal are not negotiable.**

Sincerely,

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of the Board of Directors, 3ABN  
Committee members include Nicholas P. Miller, Bill Hulsey and Kay Kuzma (by invitation)

----

---

**Posted by: Fran Mar 8 2007, 03:51 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 8 2007, 02:35 AM)**

Maybe Danny "feels" Linda left him because **Danny ordered Linda out of Southern Illinois for 30 days** while he scrubbed Linda's name off the network?

Did Danny share his feelings of abandonment with everyone who would listen?

Somethink like this, perhaps?

***Oh where has my Linda gone.***

***Oh where has my Linda gone.***

***Where could she be?***

***Where could she be?***

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-may-ultimatum.htm>

May, 4, 2004

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of 3ABN Board of Directors  
174 Foxborough Place  
Burr Ridge, IL 60527

Linda Shelton  
Three Angel's Broadcasting Network  
PO Box 220  
West Frankfort, IL 62896

Dear Linda,

We are offering you a **30 day leave of absence** with pay and full benefits - to begin at the time of receipt of this letter. During this time the following conditions must be met...

**You will arrange to leave Southern Illinois** at 3ABN expense for the duration...

At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated...

**The issues in this proposal are not negotiable.**

Sincerely,

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of the Board of Directors, 3ABN  
Committee members include Nicholas P. Miller, Bill Hulsey and Kay Kuzma (by invitation)

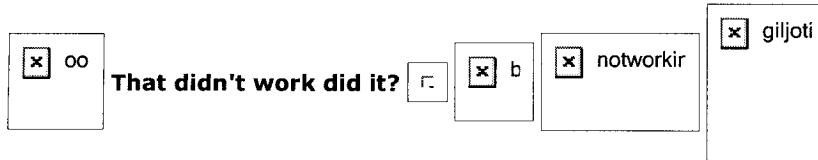
----

**This is really brazen IMO, especially given the fact that she had NOT committed Adultery, IMO.**

**Shame on you Walt and Danny!**

**I believe this was Danny and Walt's way of "flexing their muscles" and "showing Linda just who the real boss was", IMO.**

**I also believe (IMO) they expected her to bow and submit to the "anointed one"!**



**Maranatha**

**Posted by: Johann Mar 8 2007, 05:02 AM**

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 8 2007, 10:35 AM)**

Maybe Danny "feels" Linda left him because **Danny ordered Linda out of Southern Illinois for 30 days** while he scrubbed Linda's name off the network?

Did Danny share his feelings of abandonment with everyone who would listen?

Somethink like this, perhaps?

**Oh where has my Linda gone.**

**Oh where has my Linda gone.**

**Where could she be?**

**Where could she be?**

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-may-ultimatum.htm>  
May, 4, 2004

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of 3ABN Board of Directors  
174 Foxborough Place  
Burr Ridge, IL 60527

Linda Shelton  
Three Angel's Broadcasting Network  
PO Box 220  
West Frankfort, IL 62896

Dear Linda,

We are offering you a **30 day leave of absence** with pay and full benefits - to begin at the time of receipt of this letter. During this time the following conditions must be met...

**You will arrange to leave Southern Illinois** at 3ABN expense for the duration...

At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated...

**The issues in this proposal are not negotiable.**

Sincerely,

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of the Board of Directors, 3ABN  
Committee members include Nicholas P. Miller, Bill Hulsey and Kay Kuzma (by invitation)

So Linda was away from Southern Illinois by the orders of Danny Shelton through his Chairman of the board. And yet he had the audacity of telling the world audience that Linda had left him, and there on the spot he requested Mark Finley come forward and pray for her return. Then Mark Finley must have sensed Linda was innocent of the accusations.

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 05:15 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Johann @ Mar 8 2007, 01:18 AM)**

Quite gullible?

I have explained before how it happened that I had a few copies of a written statement, and that the only one I gave a copy to was Joe O'Brien and this happened on our way out. This shows me that your witnesses are not the most reliable, but somehow you trust them. Is your paycheck dependent on it?

Johann, a simple yes or no please.

Was the statement in question a article about 3ABN, which you were planning on submitting to the local paper?

---

**Posted by: Chez Mar 8 2007, 05:26 AM**

---

**QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 07:00 PM)**

No, he didn't make a "scene" at all, I also saw it. He feels his wife has left him for someone else and that "someone else" walks in just as the meeting is starting and going on the air. I doubt if you or any of us could have handled it as well as he did. I probably would have just walked off of live TV. After all how could you concentrate and focus with that happening. Put yourself in that position.

Then Danny should have recused himself from the 3ABN board meeting/decision and excused himself from the live broadcast of that campmeeting. Danny is the one who put it out. A lot of us didn't have a clue. In addition, Danny's mouth has turned this issue around to where people are now thinking that it was a setup. I guess if he sent his wife away, if I were him, I wouldn't want my "inaccurate" description of the alleged marital infidelity exposed globally either.

---

**Posted by: Nuggie Mar 8 2007, 06:08 AM**

QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 8 2007, 12:38 AM)

You were supposed to be in Service, praise and worship to God. This is exactly what I was saying. Danny conducted himself as if it was a "meeting". **If he remember where he was and Who the Meeting" was supposed to be about, he would not have to worry about who stepped in the door.** At that point very few in that rrom and definitely not the rank and file and viewing audience knew anything, until under his own power Danny tried to "handle" things.

There is no condition on that text, It says, "a house of prayer for ALL people" not for ALL people you feel comfortable with, you don't have a problem with, just your supporters..."for ALL people". And if Danny is calling himself a leader in chritian living he ought to conduct himself like it!

There is an old song many of our newer members may not have heard. The title is called "Jesus Can Work It Out". One of the phrases the soloist says is, "While you're tryin' to figure it out, He already worked it out!" Taht think might have been worked out had Danny not taken things into his own hands. I will tell you all this. the more I hear about that weekenf and that meeting, I believed the Holy Spirit impressed the Dr. not to walk into that meeting. Those conducting that meeting were not working within the Will of God. **Say what you want. but refusing someone access to God's House is a serious thing, and He doesn't take it lightly, and it speaks volumes of the one who restricts access of another.**

Exactly! This one act shows the blatant hypocrisy that makes this whole saga just stink worse than a pig farm! Danny says he believes in God and God has "called" him to do this work, but in this "difficult" situation he doesn't trust that God can work it out. Instead he takes it upon himself to refuse someone access to God's house.

---

**Posted by: Johann Mar 8 2007, 06:11 AM**

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 01:15 PM)

Johann, a simple yes or no please.

Was the statement in question a article about 3ABN, which you were planning on submitting to the local paper?

Have you read the few lines I wrote? What do they tell you?

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 06:24 AM**

QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 7 2007, 07:18 PM)

No, it was the ethical thing to do at the time. Here You have a man that you suspicion is having an affair with the vp of 3abn walks into a meeting that had already started and would be live, not having a clue if he was going to stand up and make a speech or raise some kind of ruckous or what? Based on the fact that he had stated he was coming to "make his views" known, who knew what he might do in front of an auditorium full of people? Especially with Johann accompanying

him. I have since heard how emotional Johann can be, therefore the caution, when they showed up. Anyway, it is my understanding they weren't ask to leave until seen with flyers. This argument is waste of time. Any large ministry in those circumstances would have handled it the same way.

t's my understanding Johann recently handed this letter to Pickle and Joy to publish:

**QUOTE**

From: Mollie Steenson  
 To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
 Subject: 3ABN  
 Date: Thursday, May 27, 2004 4:57 PM

Dear Johann,

It has come to my attention that you and Dr. Abrahamsen are planning to attend the 3ABN Camp Meeting this week. **Please be made aware that you aren't welcome here at this time and under these circumstances. If you choose to come anyway, you will place us in a position where we will have to have you removed from the premises.** If you would like to discuss this with me, please call me at \_\_\_\_\_ pr \_\_\_\_\_

Danny Shelton

After Johann had previously publishing this here, ( <http://www.blackstda.com/forums/index.php?act=showtopic=10430&view=findpost&p=144884> ) , there, and elsewhere...

**QUOTE**

.....A few weeks ago I was in Southern Illinois, wanting to attend the camp meeting at 3ABN, together with a Norwegian medical doctor - the one Linda has been accused of committing spiritual adultery with. We went there in an attempt to clear up misunderstandings, all caused because my wife and I introduced this doctor to Danny and Linda Shelton. This doctor is also the head elder of the most flourishing conservative SDA church in Norway - and has for several years been a financial supporter of 3ABN. Some of the problems were caused because the 3ABN archives had misspelled the name of this supporter, so Danny was convinced he was an impostor. Later Danny has named him a devil, a demon, or evil spirit, or bad counselor - like he did during the transmission to the whole world on Thursday evening at Camp

Meeting. **Also during that meeting we were requested to leave the premises of 3ABN, and if we ever showed up again at the meetings the police would be requested to remove us as trespassing private property - and this at meetings where all are invited.....**

What circumstances and what time is being spoken of? and why would Johann claim they were invited when he was plainly warned not to come under those circumstances, and at that time, and told beforehand what would happen if he chose to do so anyway??

Even so, it was not till after, being asked to leave and refusing, after assualting Walt Thompson, and after handing out his papers, that they were warned to leave again, or the police would be called.

It is also clear that the context of the letter where the Doctor was invited to come to a board meeting was not in reference to a public meeting at Campmeeting, but was in reference to a private board meeting, and in reference to Matt 18, (which Linda, the Dr and Johann) apparently didn't want to follow) It says:

1. Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and **tell him his fault between thee and him alone**: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother.
2. But **if he will not hear [thee, then] take with thee one or two more**, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.
3. And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell [it] unto the church:
- 4 but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as an heathen man and a publican.

From the lettters (dated respectively aprox. 8, and 5 weeks earlier), which Gailon and Joy published (with editing) on [www.save3ABN.com](http://www.save3ABN.com) ( and also.org as they have two addresses)

#### QUOTE

----- Original Message -----

From: Linda Shelton

Organization: Three Angels Broadcasting Network

To: Arild Abrahamsen

Date: Thu, 25 Mar 2004 20:17:39 -0600

I was thinking about our conversation on the phone when you said you were not emotionally or otherwise involved with my wife, that you had not crossed any professional or Christian lines. Well all of that has been proven a lie. She has confessed everything all the lies, all the phone calls, some for over FOUR HOURS AND NINE MINUTES at a time. At other times you talked to my wife, March 15, for example for 59 minutes, then another conversation for 75 minutes, then another for 13 minutes, plus that same day you called her from your phone at least once that I know of and talked between 30 minutes and an hour. All in one day! And you maintain that were did not cross a line with her. The eye of flesh got in the way. She's young ,beautiful, and intelligent, and a television personality. You used her son to get to her. The devil decieved you both.

Sabbath March 13th, when she was at Brendas house you talked for 4 hrs and nine minutes according to ATT prepaid phone card records! And you still have the nerve to lie about your involvement with my wife? Those dozens of recorded phone conversations were not about her son or the high and lofty spiritual things that you both lied about but now at least is admitted by my wife. During those conversations you tried to get her to say she was afraid of me. Now I know why.

...[removed by Pickle and Joy] Brenda told me that you wanted her to promise that if I ever abused her, that she would let you know. ...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

You had planted those seeds in her, as she has never even mentioned the word abuse until the last few weeks, when she would contend that she was now being mentally abused. ...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

I expect a confession and apology on your part or am praying about contacting your Division,



Union, and local conferences, to inform them as what you almost accomplished.

...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

Please ask God to forgive you and then apologize to me as the bible would have you to do.

I'm using Matt. 18 to resolve this. I first went to you by phone, and then by email. ...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

You can't ignore me. I first contacted you, to no avail, next I contacted pastor John, to no resolve and if you don't answer me now then according to the bible I should contact the church.

So if you pretend that you didn't get this email, the next you hear from me could be your local church.

...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

You can contact me with a written apology if you choose to resolve it this way at

...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

From: Danny Shelton  
To: [Arild Abrahamsen]  
Date: Wed, 21 Apr 2004 08:21:02 -0500

Doctor,

Johann says that if you believe my wife needs support because of lies being told or whatever, you will come across the ocean and save her. I would be most happy for you to come and have a meeting with my board and conference President and explain to them ...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

2....[removed by Pickle and Joy] She has told me how you think I'm out to lunch and that I'm phycotic and all of these things.

...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

5. I want to hear you justify the dozens of hours you have talked to her on the phone, some conversations of up to 4 hours and 9 minutes, according to the phone records. Please convince us they were about Nathan. The problem is, my wife admitted to the neutral marriage counselors, that she chose, that you and she talked negative about me on a number of occasions, and that you have convinced her I'm out to lunch.

...[removed by Pickle and Joy] her negative counselors told her to drop all relationship with you because you could bring no good into her life, only destruction.

6. You must think I'm stupid, I have a record of every phone call between you and she up to this day. Even though she started using phone cards, which you probably suggested, I still can monitor every number and for how long the conversation is. I also can monitor every phone call that has come in to you and all those going out. She knows this now I just told her yesterday. I was waiting to give you doctor, as they say in America, "enough rope to hang yourself". and you've done just

that.

7. Yes, I not only look forward to meeting you here in America with our board chairman and our attorney and conference President who is also on our board, but I intend to meet with or without you in Norway, with your conference officials also.

8. You should have stopped all of this a long time ago. Of course you still maintain you have done nothing wrong. My wife says you tell her that your just trying to help her and the ministry! Well, we'll see, what these other folk think about all of your "help"

...[removed by Pickle and Joy]

**QUOTE(Johann @ Mar 8 2007, 07:11 AM)**

Aletheia asked:

Johann, a simple yes or no please.

Was the statement in question a article about 3ABN, which you were planning on submitting to the local paper?

Johann:

Have you read the few lines I wrote? What do they tell you?

Your answer tells me you are dissembling, and avoiding the question... Is there a problem with you answering in a honest and straight to the point manner?

What was the purpose of the statement you said you printed from your laptop? and what was it you intended to do with it? and to whom was it to be given, Johann?

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 06:58 AM**

**QUOTE(Johann @ Mar 8 2007, 06:02 AM)**

So Linda was away from Southern Illinois by the orders of Danny Shelton through his Chairman of the Board. And yet he had the audacity of telling the world audience that Linda had left him, and there on the spot he requested Mark Finley come forward and pray for her return...

You all keep pretending her marriage and her job at 3ABN are one and the same, there are overlapping issues, but they were, and are not the same.

One, Danny was talking about her returning to him her husband and not asking her to return from her leave of absence from her job. She was supposed to be off reflecting, seeking God's help and getting counselling (other mutually acceptable ones if the recommended counsellors were not acceptable to

her) so she could return, to both her husband and her job...

(THINK PLEASE. why did WT send the email to Alyssa, at her house, on 5/04/04 after already sending a registered letter in an attempt to get hold of Linda, if she was living with her husband???)

Two: It is obvious to anyone with common sense that the board asked Linda to come to the board meeting, and so obviously she was free to do so, and not banned from it. The chairman of the board clearly states they will review and reassess the situation after the leave of absence, what on earth do you people think the board met for, if not to do that???

I don't understand why you didn't quote the whole letter. Here are both the letter to her and the one to Johann about all this, for the members who haven't read them.

This is what Walt Thompson was referring to here;

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=10845&st=0&p=151526&#entry151526>

"...All the while, this was taking a real toll on the ministry. Work was not getting done. The employees were pulled in both directions. **Finally, I sent Linda a registered letter (she was not answering my e mails or phone calls).** In it I told her that we were offering to send her away for counseling to a place and with people mutually acceptable. I told her that if she would not accept our offer and find help to get rid of the doctor, we would have to consider removing her from her positions. **She did not respond to my letter...."**

**QUOTE**

----- Original Message -----

From: Walt Thompson

To: [Alyssa]

Subject: Letter for Linda

Date: Tue, 4 May 2004 21:43:07 -0500

Dear Linda,

This is a copy of the letter that has been sent by FEDEX to you. While you may not understand now, someday you will realize that we are truly desirous of returning you to your home and ministry because we care about you. I plan to go to 3ABN tomorrow and will be available to talk with you if you have questions needing clarification.

Walt

May, 4, 2004

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of 3ABN Board of Directors  
174 Foxborough Place  
Burr Ridge, IL 60527

Linda Shelton  
Three Angel's Broadcasting Network  
PO Box 220  
West Frankfort, IL 62896

Dear Linda,

A committee representing the 3ABN board of directors has been selected and has met for the

purpose of evaluating the present problem at 3ABN relating to your relationship to Danny and to the ministry of 3ABN - and seeking a resolution acceptable to all parties involved. This letter is intended to represent the will of the board.

Let me begin by expressing our gratitude to you for the part you have played at 3ABN for the past nearly twenty years. You have been an important part of the ministry from the beginning - a fact appreciated by us all. Accordingly, this letter is not written with the intent to destroy your home or your part in the ministry, but rather to rehabilitate and restore.

In accordance with this intent, we are offering the following proposal to you. We believe it has the potential of accomplishing the desired objectives, i.e., to save both your home and a place for you in this ministry. It would do so without making the details of this matter known to the full board or others.

Nor is this letter expressing an opinion regarding the nature of your relationship with Dr. Abrahamson. Whether or not this relationship has been immoral or not is not the issue of this document. The facts are that the relationship and your refusal to discontinue it in spite of repeated requests by Danny and our requests, has damaged both your family and 3ABN - a reality we must deal with in wisdom, love and compassion - but deal with, we must.

We are offering you a 30 day leave of absence with pay and full benefits - to begin at the time of receipt of this letter. During this time the following conditions must be met.

You will be relieved of all duties at 3ABN and will not appear at 3ABN other than to obtain items from your immediate office upon personal request from me. You will arrange to leave Southern Illinois at 3ABN expense for the duration. Both you and 3ABN need time to cool off.

You will agree in writing to cease all communication with Dr. Abrahamson, whether direct or indirect, whether by e-mail, telephone, letter or any other, or through Johann or any other third party. We are designating a period of 30 days, but with the intent this must be a life-long decision.

During this time you will not discuss the issues related to your relationship with 3ABN with anyone other than your immediate family, your professional counselors or representatives or members of the board of directors.

Since this time is recommended as a time for reflection and serious rehabilitation we are requesting that you arrange to receive professional help relating to the issues at hand. We are recommending Ron and Nancy Rocky to you. They have agreed to open their home to you and to give you personal help in dealing with the issues at the center of the present problems. It will be private and protected from the public eye such that neither your image nor reputation ought be damaged. Should you choose different professional help, it must be acceptable to this committee.

At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated.

The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. Should they be unacceptable to you - we hope sincerely they will be acceptable - we will proceed promptly with further investigation of the facts regarding the matter at hand. In that case we will need a list of witnesses you would like us to hear. We will offer Danny the same opportunity. Once we have had opportunity to hear the evidence, we will be in a better position to make recommendations to the full board based upon that evidence. Based on the facts we already know, however, we think pursuing such a course would make any future role for you at 3ABN unlikely.

That is why, Linda, we are pleading with you to accept this proposal for healing and restoration. This is God's ministry. He has chosen you to be a part of it. We want you to continue to be a part of it. But in order for that to happen really important things must change.

Sincerely,

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of the Board of Directors, 3ABN  
Committee members include Nicholas P. Miller, Bill Hulse and Kay Kuzma (by invitation)

Your signature here will confirm your agreement with this proposal. Please sign and return copy within 24 hours of receipt of this letter.

#### QUOTE

----- Original Message -----

From: Walt Thompson  
To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
Subject: 3abn

.....

If we like, we can continue to nurse this dialog of battle over Linda and involve the whole church and whole world in the warfare. Should we do so, God in His great mercy may still find a way to bring good out of it as He did when He took ancient Israel to Babylon. I would prefer that He have a more faithful people to give Him a better, more powerful witness.

I do not agree with your belief that Linda is being victimized.

But though we disagree we still need to work together to find solutions.

Accordingly, I would be pleased if you would submit to me in writing a comprehensive account of the allegations you have about the way 3ABN has treated Linda. I would like this to be comprehensive with whatever documentation you can provide so that we may assess it accurately.

Once this has been done, my request is that you discontinue further correspondence with Linda or anyone else regarding this matter. In this way we will have the information we need to act, and you will have opportunity to pursue your work of spreading the Good News to Europe. Our work there has been too long stagnate while we have been fighting.

It is my determination to give Linda every opportunity to restore her home and ministry should she be willing.

She has been offered a proposal whereby this may happen. Only she can decide what she will do with it, but all of us at 3ABN want her to choose right. All are desirous of helping her - NONE trying to hurt her.

**She may disagree with our proposal, in which case she will be given opportunity to tell her side of the story before the board.**

In fact, if she were to desire to bring her case to a neutral party of the Church - and accept the publicity such an event would generate - I would welcome it. When all is said and done, it is my intent that no one will be able to honestly say we have not done everything possible to save her and her place of service.

As you can confirm, I have not expressed any judgments about Dr. Abrahamson other than to say that he is in the wrong for continuing a relationship, even a doctor-patient relationship, that is destroying the very thing he is trying to save. Having said that, a continuation of communication between Europe and Linda will place the board in a place where we must deal with an insubordinate member of the organization. She has been asked on numerous occasions to discontinue the relationship, first by her husband who is also her superior in ministry, by her pastor, by her board chairman, and now by the committee of the board created to seek resolution. Likewise, both you

and Dr. Abrahamson have defied our requests to cease communication with Linda. While I can forgive this action on the mistaken belief that it is helping Linda, there comes a point when defiance must be dealt with lest it destroy the whole organization. If you are so concerned about Linda, and I believe you are, you will encourage her to get help here and break off the relationship there. Certainly there are people in America that can do give her the help she needs.

Thank you for helping me to meet with Dr. Abrahamson by phone. We had a good discussion that gave me opportunity to hear his side of the story, a thing I appreciate.

While we are going through this challenging time, please confine ALL further discussion about this matter to me or if unreachable, Bill Hulsey or Nick Miller (other members of the committee). In my mind this matter must not continue to spread - for the sake of Linda, 3ABN, and the world church and cause of God.

Your continued earnest prayers are cherished as we accept this responsibility.

Sincerely in Jesus' precious name,

[Walt T

And: according to the new letters on the save 3ABN not website just published, this here is how Johann replied to the above letter on May 6th, 3 weeks before the board meeting, or going to the campmeeting and handing out his papers: ( <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-narrriage-may-ultimatum-commentary.htm> )

Accordingly, I would be pleased if you would submit to me in writing a comprehensive account of the allegations you have about the way 3ABN has treated Linda. I would like this to be comprehensive with whatever documentation you can provide so that we may assess it accurately.

Johann Thorvaldsson] **Too late now. I have handed such documentation over to another party where you will meet it in due time. Too bad you did not think of this earlier, so I could see here was a willingness to come to terms.**

Once this has been done, my request is that you discontinue further correspondence with Linda or anyone else regarding this matter. In this way we will have the information we need to act, and you will have opportunity to pursue your work of spreading the Good News to Europe. Our work there has been too long stagnate while we have been fighting.

Johann Thorvaldsson] With you issuing this devastating document it is unfair of you to think that I will discontinue further correspondence with Linda.

--edited for typos and gramatical errors--

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 8 2007, 08:03 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 06:24 AM) □**

why would Johann claim they were invited when he was **plainly warned** not to come under those circumstances, and at that time, and told beforehand what would happen if he chose to do so anyway??

The e-mail invited Johann is dated April 21, 2004, at 8:21 AM. You can find it right here:

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-meet-the-board-1.htm>

The e-mail "**disinviting**" Johann is dated **May 27, 2004** at 4:57 PM. The campmeeting in Thompsonville started that same evening, **May 27, 2004**.

This "plain" warning "beforehand" was sent about two hours before the campmeeting started.

Some will likely say this was a carefully-crafted setup by Danny Shelton: Invite some Scandinavians to the United States on April 21; and then throw them out when they arrive on May 27; and make a big spectacle of it to showcase Danny as a victim.

Aletheia, I know you posted quite a bit ahead of this post. To me, your statements don't fit practical reality, such as:

**QUOTE**

You all keep pretending her marriage and her job at 3ABN are one and the same, there are overlapping issues, but they were, and are not the same.

I believe they are one and the same: If you stab your Vice President, **Linda Shelton**, in the back, your wife, **Linda Shelton**, might not cook you a very nice dinner that evening.

When people are interviewed, the first thing they are asked is what they do for a living. What a person does for a living becomes part of their identity and part of who they are. You don't steal that identity from your wife at work, and expect all will be well at home. It just doesn't work that way and I don't think Walt and Danny were working to that end.

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 08:48 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 06:15 AM)**

Johann, a simple yes or no please.

Was the statement in question a article about 3ABN, which you were planning on submitting to the local paper?

Aletheia,

You state over and over you are looking for truth and answers.

Why do you fail to ask WWJD, Bystander and Lee to respond to questions posed by posters on this board when WWJD, Bystander and Lee fail to answer?

Maybe the posters should quote you in the future:

"Your answer tells me you are dissembling, and avoiding the question... Is there a problem with you answering in a honest and straight to the point manner?" Aletheia

QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 8 2007, 12:38 AM) □

You were supposed to be in Service, praise and worship to God. This is exactly what I was saying. Danny conducted himself as if it was a "meeting". If he remember where he was and Who the Meeting" was supposed to be about, he would not have to worry about who stepped in the door. At that point very few in that room and definitely not the rank and file and viewing audience knew anything, until under his own power Danny tried to "handle" things.

Although I believe reasonable minds would find this an excellent statement concerning what reasonable christians would do, would those who project what THEY would do under similar circumstances only see a threat and behave as DS behaved?

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 09:00 AM**

[quote name='Panama\_Pete' date='Mar 8 2007, 09:03 AM' post='183727']

The e-mail invited Johann is dated April 21, 2004, at 8:21 AM. You can find it right here:

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-meet-the-board-1.htm>  
-----

The email you cite is to the Doctor, NOT Johann, and has nothing to do with campmeeting....

Johann was invited by the Chairman of the board on May 4th:  
"Accordingly, I would be pleased if you would submit to me in writing a comprehensive account of the allegations you have about the way 3ABN has treated Linda. I would like this to be comprehensive with whatever documentation you can provide so that we may assess it accurately."

To which he replied:

" Too late now. I have handed such documentation over to another party - where you will meet it in due time. Too bad you did not think of this earlier, so I could see there was a willingness to come to terms. "

Pete:

The e-mail " **disinviting** " Johann is dated [**color=#CC0000**]May 27, 2004 at 4:57 PM. The campmeeting in Thompsonville started that same evening, **May 27, 2004** .

This "plain" warning "beforehand" was sent about two hours before the campmeeting started.  
-----



SO?? what was it in response to? (Do you know?)

And **What** does that have to do with Johann writing this several weeks later:

QUOTE:

.....A few weeks ago I was in Southern Illinois, wanting to attend the camp meeting at 3ABN, together with a Norwegian medical doctor ....during that meeting we were requested to leave the premises of 3ABN, and if we ever showed up again at the meetings the police would be requested to remove us as trespassing private property - and this at meetings where all are invited.....

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 09:02 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 10:00 AM) □**

[color=#330033]

A better question is are you looking for truth and answers? If so, why do you bring up WWJD, Bystander and Lee? Are we talking about them here? Did you notice we are talking about the letters on save 3ABN, and the campmeeting in relation to Johann???

"Your answer tells me you are dissembling, and avoiding the question... Is there a problem with you answering in a honest and straight to the point manner?" Aletheia

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: Observer Mar 8 2007, 09:03 AM**

Aletheia previously said:

**QUOTE**

Even so, it was not till after, being asked to leave and refusing, after assualting Walt Thompson, and after handing out his papers, that they were warned to leave again, or the police would be called.

Under the law, and this differs somewhat from the common understanding of the terms, "assault" is considered to be a verbal threat. "Battery" is considered to be a physical act. In the common understanding, "assault" may be a physical act, as in the following sentence: The 7th Inf. Div. launched an assault on the enemy position. So, Aletheia is unclear as to whether Johann physically assaulted Dr. Thompson, or if Johann simply may have said something verbally that Aletheia did not like.

I do not know what she meant.

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 09:06 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 8 2007, 09:48 AM)**

Aletheia,

You state over and over you are looking for truth and answers.

Why do you fail to ask WWJD, Bystander and Lee to respond to questions posed by posters on this board when WWJD, Bystander and Lee fail to answer?

---

A better question is are you looking for truth and answers? If so, why do you bring up WWJD, Bystander and Lee? Are we talking about them here? Did you notice we are talking about the letters on save 3ABN, (supplied by Johann)and the campmeeting in relation to Johann's testimony which he has already posted here???

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 09:23 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 10:06 AM)**

A better question is are you looking for truth and answers? If so, why do you bring up WWJD, Bystander and Lee? Are we talking about them here? Did you notice we are talking about the letters on save 3ABN, (supplied by Johann)and the campmeeting in relation to Johann's testimony which he has already posted here???

"Your answer tells me you are dissembling, and avoiding the question... Is there a problem with you answering in a honest and straight to the point manner?" Aletheia

nw  
C"l"

---

**Posted by: Clay Mar 8 2007, 09:24 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 09:06 AM)**

A better question is are you looking for truth and answers? If so, why do you bring up WWJD, Bystander and Lee? Are we talking about them here? Did you notice we are talking about the letters on save 3ABN, (supplied by Johann)and the campmeeting in relation to Johann's testimony which he has already posted here???

answer the question and quit being obtuse.... or is that your plan... you have no answers so the only thing you can be is obtuse....

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 8 2007, 09:25 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 10:06 AM)**

A better question is are you looking for truth and answers? If so, why do you bring up WWJD, Bystander and Lee? Are we talking about them here? Did you notice we are talking about the letters on save 3ABN, (supplied by Johann)and the campmeeting in relation to Johann's testimony which he has already posted here???

To be more precise, you are trying to deny the plain facts as they show up in those letters.


**You are also ignoring the fact that at the time of this campmeeting, Johann Thorvaldsson was the current and official 3ABN Director of European Advancement... a position he held until later dismissed by Danny Shelton AFTER Johann refused to testify to the "truth" of Danny's lie about Linda's association with Dr Arild Abrahamson.**

9

Dr Abrahamson was an enthusiastic supporter and a generous contributor for years before this. It is impossible to even imagine that either of them would interpret their invitations to meet with the board as including any prohibition as to attending the campmeeting that was being held just previous to the board meeting.

And not until the actual day of the campmeeting was there a letter sent telling them they would not be welcome. Did they even check email before going to the campground?

But thank you for bringing the letters here so we can read for ourselves without even having to go to the save3abn website. That gives them more exposure and helps balance ... and expose .... the way that you habitually twist facts and spin interpretations. Oldtimers just smile and note how consistent you are. Newbies can be glad for such a quick and easy demonstration of how you "work".

Carry on.....  .....

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 09:45 AM**

**QUOTE(Observer @ Mar 8 2007, 10:03 AM)**

I do not know what she meant.

Observer,

I think you are one of many who often have that experience after reading one of Aletheia's lengthy "cut and pasted" posts, IMO.

nw  
C"i"

---

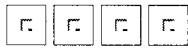
**Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 8 2007, 10:22 AM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 8 2007, 07:45 AM)**

Observer,

I think you are one of many who often have that experience after reading one of Aletheia's lengthy "cut and pasted" posts, IMO.

nw  
C"i"



SOME are so stuck to their agenda, when truth slaps them in the face, whether they knew it or not before, they are destined to stay on their path. Scary .

I know there are a few sermons in there someplace!

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 10:43 AM**

Cindy, you must stop posting things you have not read and/or don't comprehend. In fact, you need to stop posting at all! You made this statement:

**QUOTE**

You all keep pretending her marriage and her job at 3ABN are one and the same, there are overlapping issues, but they were, and are not the same.

How could you make that statement, when the facts show in this situation that when the marriage when her job went with it? Why would you not see that? Like I said you really need to sstop posting. i think they count on the fact that you understand aboslutely nothing about this situation.

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 10:50 AM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 8 2007, 11:43 AM)**

Cindy, you must stop posting things you have not read and/or don't comprehend. In fact, you need to stop posting at all!

Can we have a show of hands of those who are in agreement? Shall we start a poll?

My 2 cents.

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 8 2007, 10:59 AM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 8 2007, 08:50 AM)**

Can we have a show of hands of those who are in agreement? Shall we start a poll?

My 2 cents.

nw  
C"i"

I already used my hand to use initiate that little "ignore" function. But I have my other hand and it's going up now.

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 8 2007, 12:24 PM**

Gailon tells me that while Linda was walking with Elder Thorvaldsson and Dr. Abrahamsen in a park or some such place around the time of the May 2004 camp meeting, that Danny called Linda to tell her how nice the dress was that she was wearing. Any truth in this, that the P.I.'s were transmitting pictures like that?

Would this constitute a form of harassment that would be a violation of the <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-employee-handbook-not-followed.htm>? If so, what recourse was there for Linda to report Danny Shelton for harassment?

4

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 8 2007, 12:32 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 09:00 AM)**

The email you cite is to the Doctor, NOT Johann, and has nothing to do with campmeeting....

I will not repeat what the others have clearly expressed.

However, let me add that I placed a link to two letters, not one. The second letter clearly puts it into the context of two Scandinavians where it says "you and Dr. Abrahamsen."

I chose to be inclusive of both gentlemen based on that second letter further down on that same page. Perhaps, you missed the second letter on that page by not scrolling down far enough.

Once again, please note that the second letter mentions both gentlemen:

----- Original Message -----

From: Mollie Steenson

To: Johann Thorvaldsson

Subject: 3ABN

Date: Thursday, May 27, 2004 4:57 PM

Dear Johann,

It has come to my attention that **you and Dr. Abrahamsen** are planning to attend the 3ABN Camp Meeting this week....

-----

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 12:50 PM**

Today, March 8th at 8:00 am Aletheia wrote:

**QUOTE**

Pete:

The e-mail " disinviting " Johann is dated [color=#CC0000]May 27, 2004 at 4:57 PM. The campmeeting in Thompsonville started that same evening, May 27, 2004 .

This "plain" warning "beforehand" was sent about two hours before the campmeeting started.

What email address was this "plain" warning email sent to? Was it to Johann's email address? Was Johann in Norway to receive it 2 hours before campmeeting started?

While some of you in your group may be fond of Captain Picard and Star Trek, I must inform you that Transporters have yet to be invented.

Additionally, in a post March 8th at 5:58 am Aletheia commented:

**QUOTE**

Two: It is obvious to anyone with common sense that the board asked Linda to come to the board meeting, and so obviously she was free to do so, and not banned from it. The chairman of the board clearly states they will review and reassess the situation after the leave of absence, what on

earth do you people think the board met for, if not to do that???

Anyone with common sense would see that Linda was not being asked to come to the board meeting to be held right after campmeeting, May 30, 2004. The leave of absence couldn't have started before May 5th at the earliest which would put the end of the 30 days in early June. At the end of the 30 days she was to meet with the "Committee" WT referred to made up of WT, Nick Miller and Bill Hulse, not the whole Board.

WT's email posted in Aletheia's post said:

**QUOTE**

While we are going through this challenging time, please confine ALL further discussion about this matter to me or if unreachable, Bill Hulse or Nick Miller (other members of the committee)

<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/grammatical+meaning>

---

**Posted by: Rosyroi Mar 8 2007, 12:56 PM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 8 2007, 08:50 AM)**

Can we have a show of hands of those who are in agreement? Shall we start a poll?

My 2 cents.

nw  
C"i"



'es VERY confusing.

---

**Posted by: Nuggie Mar 8 2007, 01:10 PM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 8 2007, 11:50 AM)**

Can we have a show of hands of those who are in agreement? Shall we start a poll?

My 2 cents.

nw  
C"i"



I've got a few other names to add to the list...

---

**Posted by: calvin Mar 8 2007, 01:14 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 8 2007, 10:50 AM)**

Can we have a show of hands of those who are in agreement? Shall we start a poll?

My 2 cents.

nw  
C:"

---

Don't know if you where serious or not Noahswife. Regardless, we will NOT conduct a poll to prohibit a member from posting.

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 01:18 PM**

In all fairness, Calvin, I see that it was my comment which started this rebellion. I am sure NW was kidding, but made the comment to show our extreme irritation with Cindy's antics.

---

**QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 8 2007, 11:14 AM)**

Don't know if you where serious or not Noahswife. Regardless, we will NOT conduct a poll to prohibit a member from posting.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 01:22 PM**

As annoying as the obfuscation can get by those few who practice it and as irritating as the pathetic attempts at spin-doctoring have become, I still maintain that it is a good thing that each one of that group is freely allowed to continue to post here. Who knows, some day even they may remove their blinders.

As I have said before, the counterfeit makes the truth shine all the more brightly.

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 01:22 PM**

---

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 01:50 PM)**

At the end of the 30 days she was to meet with the "Committee" WT referred to made up of WT, Nick Miller and Bill Hulse, not the whole Board.



WT's email posted in Aletheia's post said:

**At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated.**

The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. **Should they be unacceptable to you – we hope sincerely they will be acceptable – we will proceed promptly** with further investigation of the acts regarding the matter at hand. In that case we will need a list of witnesses you would like us to hear. We will offer Danny the same opportunity. Once we have had opportunity to hear the evidence, we will be in a better position **to make recommendations to the full board** based upon that evidence. Based on the facts we already know, however, we think pursuing such a course would make any future role for you at 3ABN unlikely.

That is why, Linda, we are pleading with you to accept this proposal for healing and restoration. This is God's ministry. He has chosen you to be a part of it. We want you to continue to be a part of it. But in order for that to happen really important things must change."

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 8 2007, 01:39 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 12:50 PM)**

What email address was this "plain" warning email sent to? Was it to Johann's email address? Was Johann in Norway to receive it 2 hours before campmeeting started?

While some of you in your group may be fond of Captain Picard and Star Trek, I must inform you that Transporters have yet to be invented.

While I don't know what happened to that e-mail. However, if it went to Norway, it arrived 3 minutes before midnight.

**04:57:00 p.m. Thursday May 27, 2004 in US/Central converts to**

**01:57:00 p.m. Thursday May 27, 2004 in Europe/Oslo**

Besides a calendar, does Danny need one of those watches with the two time zones on it, like the one he heard he found in Linda's locked car? I think the Norwegians should have bought two of those watches on their way to that campmeeting, instead of just one.

rofl

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 01:43 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 12:22 PM)**

**"At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated.**

The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. **Should they be unacceptable to you – we hope sincerely they will be acceptable – we will proceed promptly** with further investigation of the facts regarding the matter at hand. In that case we will need a list of witnesses you would like us to hear. We will offer Danny the same opportunity. Once we have had opportunity to hear the evidence, we will be in a better position **to make recommendations to the full board** based upon that evidence. Based on the facts we already know, however, we think pursuing such a course would make any future role for you at 3ABN unlikely.

That is why, Linda, we are pleading with you to accept this proposal for healing and restoration. This is God's ministry. He has chosen you to be a part of it. We want you to continue to be a part of it. But in order for that to happen really important things must change."

#### QUOTE

----- Original Message -----

From: Walt Thompson

To: [Alyssa]

Subject: Letter for Linda

Date: Tue, 4 May 2004 21:43:07 -0500

Dear Linda,

This is a copy of the letter that has been sent by FEDEX to you. While you may not understand now, someday you will realize that we are truly desirous of returning you to your home and ministry because we care about you. I plan to go to 3ABN tomorrow and will be available to talk with you if you have questions needing clarification.

Walt

May, 4, 2004

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of 3ABN Board of Directors  
174 Foxborough Place  
Burr Ridge, IL 60527

Linda Shelton  
Three Angel's Broadcasting Network  
PO Box 220  
West Frankfort, IL 62896

Dear Linda,

**A committee representing the 3ABN board of directors has been selected and has met for the purpose of evaluating the present problem** at 3ABN relating to your relationship to Danny and to the ministry of 3ABN - and seeking a resolution acceptable to all parties involved. This letter is intended to represent the will of the board.

'es, as you highlighted in the portion of the letter that you pasted above, at the end of the 30 days he committee was to meet again and weigh all of the evidence they had collected from both parties and then they would be in a position to make their recommendations to the full board. This would

have taken place well after the May 30, 2004 board meeting that you suggested. As I said, the 30 day leave of absence could not have started before May 5th at the earliest making the timing of the follow-up committee meeting sometime in early June, 2004 with the recommendations then being submitted to the full board as was the plan. Of course, who is to say that all went according to the plan?

Posted by: **watchbird** Mar 8 2007, 01:43 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 02:22 PM)

**"At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated.**

The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. **Should they be unacceptable to you – we hope sincerely they will be acceptable – we will proceed promptly** with further investigation of the facts regarding the matter at hand. In that case we will need a list of witnesses you would like us to hear. We will offer Danny the same opportunity. Once we have had opportunity to hear the evidence, we will be in a better position **to make recommendations to the full board** based upon that evidence. Based on the facts we already know, however, we think pursuing such a course would make any future role for you at 3ABN unlikely.

That is why, Linda, we are pleading with you to accept this proposal for healing and restoration. This is God's ministry. He has chosen you to be a part of it. We want you to continue to be a part of it. But in order for that to happen really important things must change."

Thank you again, Aletheia, for your pointing out the inconsistencies between what Walt Thompson said and what he actually did.

Look at the calendar Aletheia.... do the math.... or count the little square boxes..... Notice... **They did not wait 30 days.** They acted **BEFORE** the time specified was up.

**And she was NOT permitted to come in person before the board... she was NOT asked for a list of witnesses.... neither were the two who had come from Norway to give their witness permitted to appear before the board.....**

As I said... thank you for you help in pointing these things out in the documentation. Perhaps we have been too hard on you. Perhaps you are not, after all, working for Danny. Perhaps you are merely using a pretense of support for "his side" as a cloak for actually working against him.....

Hmmmm.....  .... have to cogitate on that one a bit more.....

Carry on.....  TVsnack. ....

Posted by: **Bystander** Mar 8 2007, 01:45 PM

4

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 05:58 AM) □**

You all keep pretending her marriage and her job at 3ABN are one and the same, there are overlapping issues, but they were, and are not the same.

One, Danny was talking about her returning to him her husband and not asking her to return from her leave of absence from her job. She was supposed to be off reflecting, seeking God's help and getting counselling (other mutually acceptable ones if the recommended counsellors were not acceptable to her) so she could return, to both her husband and her job...

(THINK PLEASE. why did WT send the email to Alyssa, at her house, on 5/04/04 after already sending a registered letter in an attempt to get hold of Linda, if she was living with her husband???)

Two: It is obvious to anyone with common sense that the board asked Linda to come to the board meeting, and so obviously she was free to do so, and not banned from it. The chairman of the board clearly states they will review and reassess the situation after the leave of absence, what on earth do you people think the board met for, if not to do that???

I don't understand why you didn't quote the whole letter. Here are both the letter to her and the one to Johann about all this, for the members who haven't read them.

This is what Walt Thompson was referring to here;

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=10845&st=0&p=151526&#entry151526>

"...All the while, this was taking a real toll on the ministry. Work was not getting done. The employees were pulled in both directions. **Finally, I sent Linda a registered letter (she was not answering my e mails or phone calls).** In it I told her that we were offering to send her away for counseling to a place and with people mutually acceptable. I told her that if she would not accept our offer and find help to get rid of the doctor, we would have to consider removing her from her positions. **She did not respond to my letter...."**

And: according to the new letters on the save 3ABN not website just published, this here is how Johann replied to the above letter on May 6th, 3 weeks before the board meeting, or going to the campmeeting and handing out his papers: ( <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-may-ultimatum-commentary.htm> )

Accordingly, I would be pleased if you would submit to me in writing a comprehensive account of the allegations you have about the way 3ABN has treated Linda. I would like this to be comprehensive with whatever documentation you can provide so that we may assess it accurately.

[Johann Thorvaldsson] **Too late now. I have handed such documentation over to another party - where you will meet it in due time. Too bad you did not think of this earlier, so I could see there was a willingness to come to terms.**

Once this has been done, my request is that you discontinue further correspondence with Linda or anyone else regarding this matter. In this way we will have the information we need to act, and you will have opportunity to pursue your work of spreading the Good News to Europe. Our work there has been too long stagnate while we have been fighting.

[Johann Thorvaldsson] With you issuing this devastating document it is unfair of you to think that I will discontinue further correspondence with Linda.

--edited for typos and gramatical errors--

These several emails that have been published completely exonerate DS and WT of any wrong doing, unfairness or anything else they have been accused of. All they do is point out that DS clearly loved

his wife and was upset and hurt, but still trying to follow the course of Matt 18. Walt T. could not have shown any more of a kind, christian, and sensitive nature to all concerned. His emails speak with love for Linda and he always addresses both the Doc and Johann in a respectful way. The way he handled his part of this terrible situation, strengthens my feelings of respect for him as a true christian and a man of integrity. Can we say the same for them in their responses?

After reading through, I don't know how anyone could come to any conclusion other than, LS had her opportunity time and again to make things right both at Sabn and her marriage, and she chose not to. Both Doc and Johann were given opportunities (at the right time and place) and at least the Doc didn't take it. Johann would have addressed the board also and he didn't.

All were dealt with in a Christ like spirit as far as possible but finally enough is enough and even then, they were dealt with fairly.

In one of DS emails to the Doc he says Linda is young beautiful and intelligent.....Yes that sounds like someone who never bragged on her and built her up and didn't love her.....Right

These emails are very simple & forthright as to what happened and those of you that want to find wrong in them, just want to find it and want to argue.

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 01:48 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 02:43 PM) □**

Yes, as you highlighted in the portion of the letter that you pasted above, at the end of the 30 days the committee was to meet again and weigh all of the evidence they had collected from both parties and then they would be in a position to make their recommendations to the full board. This would have taken place well after the May 30, 2004 board meeting that you suggested. As I said, the 30 day leave of absence could not have started before May 5th at the earliest making the timing of the follow-up committee meeting sometime in early June, 2004 with the recommendations then being submitted to the full board as was the plan. Of course, who is to say that all went according to the plan?

If it was acceptable to Linda the committee would meet again in 30 days to reassess...

Is there something about this, you don't understand, PB?

"The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. Should they be unacceptable to you – we hope sincerely they will be acceptable – we will proceed promptly....to make recommendations to the full board "

Linda didn't reply according to WT, nor did she do anything asked, do you think, maybe, that gave them a clue, to proceed and take it to the full board?

**Posted by: Clay Mar 8 2007, 01:51 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 01:45 PM) □**

These several emails that have been published completely exonerate DS and WT of any wrong doing, unfairness or anything else they have been accused of. All they do is point out that DS clearly loved his wife and was upset and hurt, but still trying to follow the course of Matt 18. Walt T. could not have shown any more of a kind, christian, and sensitive nature to all concerned. His emails speak with love for Linda and he always addresses both the Doc and Johann in a respectful

way. The way he handled his part of this terrible situation, strengthens my feelings of respect for him as a true christian and a man of integrity. Can we say the same for them in their responses? After reading through, I don't know how anyone could come to any conclusion other than, LS had her opportunity time and again to make things right both at 3abn and her marriage, and she chose not to. Both Doc and Johann were given opportunities (at the right time and place) and at least the Doc didn't take it. Johann would have addressed the board also and he didn't. All were dealt with in a Christ like spirit as far as possible but finally enough is enough and even then, they were dealt with fairly. In one of DS emails to the Doc he says Linda is young beautiful and intelligent.....Yes that sounds like someone who never bragged on her and built her up and didn't love her.....Right These emails are very simple & forthright as to what happened and those of you that want to find wrong in them, just want to find it and want to argue.

you cannot read... so let's keep it simple... PROVE that Linda committed adultery.... show us the evidence.... don't spin, don't distract, prove that Linda committed adultery....

If you are unwilling to do that, then explain why you and others like you stood by while Linda was thrown under the bus..... even if she did everything she was accused of, she should not have been treated as she was..... so explain one or the other.....

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 01:48 PM)**

Is there something about this, you don't understand, PB?

"The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. Should they be unacceptable to you – we hope sincerely they will be acceptable – we will proceed promptly....to make recommendations to the full board "

Linda didn't reply according to WT, nor did she do anything asked, do you think, maybe, that gave them a clue, to proceed and take it to the full board?

Have you answered those simple questions yet? or are you still spinning.... when are you gonna answer those simple questions?

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 02:06 PM**

**QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 8 2007, 02:51 PM)**

you cannot read... so let's keep it simple.... PROVE that Linda committed adultery.... show us the evidence.... don't spin, don't distract, prove that Linda committed adultery....

If you are unwilling to do that, then explain why you and others like you stood by while Linda was thrown under the bus..... even if she did everything she was accused of, she should not have been treated as she was..... so explain one or the other.....

Have you answered those simple questions yet? or are you still spinning.... when are you gonna answer those simple questions?

Clay, Linda was not fired for committing adultery. So that isn't the issue here,

As I said before you all keep confusing the difference between her job, and her marriage.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 02:06 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 12:48 PM)**

Is there something about this, you don't understand, PB?

"The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. Should they be unacceptable to you – we hope sincerely they will be acceptable – we will proceed promptly....to make recommendations to the full board "

Linda didn't reply according to WT, nor did she do anything asked, do you think, maybe, that gave them a clue, to proceed and take it to the full board?

At 5:58 am on March 8th, Aletheia posted:

**QUOTE**

**Two: It is obvious to anyone with common sense that the board asked Linda to come to the board meeting, and so obviously she was free to do so, and not banned from it. The chairman of the board clearly states they will review and reassess the situation **after the leave of absence**, what on earth do you people think the board met for, if not to do that???**

This is the quote by Aletheia that I was responding to. When she says that Linda didn't reply per WT one must wonder when it was that she went to Kansas to meet with the non-SDA counselors. Was this in May or June? Did the committee go directly to the board on May 30th since Linda didn't reply? That would be interesting to know but I'm not willing to speculate if "maybe, that gave them a clue, to proceed and take it to the full board". I'll do some searching and see if I can find the answer from first-hand information.

In the mean time, these are a few conclusions that I drew from the emails and from information in Aletheia's posts:

1. It was the committee Linda was to respond to.
2. I do not find anything anywhere that shows that the board asked Linda to come to the board meeting at the end of campmeeting.
3. Perhaps the board met for the usual things that the board met for on a quarterly basis?

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 8 2007, 02:26 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 01:22 PM)**

**"At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated.**

The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. **Should they be unacceptable to you – we hope sincerely they will be acceptable – we will proceed promptly** with further investigation of the facts regarding the matter at hand. In that case we will need a list of witnesses you would like us

to hear. We will offer Danny the same opportunity. Once we have had opportunity to hear the evidence, we will be in a better position **to make recommendations to the full board** based upon that evidence. Based on the facts we already know, however, we think pursuing such a course would make any future role for you at 3ABN unlikely.

That is why, Linda, we are pleading with you to accept this proposal for healing and restoration. This is God's ministry. He has chosen you to be a part of it. We want you to continue to be a part of it. But in order for that to happen really important things must change."

3ABN staff was ordered to use the 30-day period to expunge Linda's name from the network. She was, in effect, erased. Therefore, if it were me they were erasing, I surely would not see it as a proposal **for healing and restoration.**" You don't heal and restore a person by ordering every employee in the entire corporation use those 30 days to erase the person's name.

4

My opinion is that this statement of 30 days for "healing and restoration" was meant to deceive. Therefore, I have a difficult time locating Walt Thompson's "kind, christian, and sensitive nature to all concerned." Yes, I believe Walt Thompson and Company seemingly offered Linda help, but I also believe that, behind the scenes, they were working to erase Linda, entirely.

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 02:06 PM)

Clay, Linda was not fired for committing adultery. So that isn't the issue here,

Kay Kuzma was part of the four-member "fact-finding" committee established by "kind, christian, and sensitive" Walt Thompson. Kay was recommending books on Spiritual Adultery.

4

Kay was not dealing with Linda's marriage; Kay was dealing with Linda's employment. So, what's the point of Kay recommending books with the word "adultery" in them if it is irrelevant to Linda's employment?

---

Posted by: Clay Mar 8 2007, 02:29 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 02:06 PM)

Clay, Linda was not fired for committing adultery. So that isn't the issue here,

As I said before you all keep confusing the difference between her job, and her marriage.

once again Cindy there are some questions you have yet to answer... are you?

here are my two.....



Can you prove Linda committed adultery?

Why did you allow her to be thrown under the bus?

Now there was another question asked by nw, are you gonna answer that one also?

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 8 2007, 02:31 PM**

[quote name='PeacefullyBewildered' date='Mar 8 2007, 01:06 PM' post='183818']

At 5:58 am on March 8th, Aletheia posted:

This is the quote by Aletheia that I was responding to. When she says that Linda didn't reply per WT one must wonder when it was that she went to Kansas to meet with the non-SDA counselors. Was this in May or June? Did the committee go directly to the board on May 30th since Linda didn't reply? That would be interesting to know but I'm not willing to speculate if "maybe, that gave them a clue, to proceed and take it to the full board". I'll do some searching and see if I can find the answer from first-hand information.

PB this is the first time of have seen an admission by Linda or your side that she & DS went to professional counselors. That has been denied on this board over and over again. Our side has been called liars by saying she did. If I had time I would go back to your previous posts to see if you were on that wagon train of "poor Linda DS lied about going to counselors." Either way, it is of the utmost importance that you have admitted it now since that has been one thing on this board that has been argued to the point of being ridiculous.

So, what do you know? They did go to professional non SDA counselors. Non SDA so there wouldn't be any bias involved, I'm sure. This way the counselors would most likely, not be aware of who DS or LS were as far as TV and the Adventist world go. PB, you stated Kansas. I didn't even know what state it was when.....mmm wonder who your "first hand" information is? And, if you have access to that kind of first hand info, what's with the story you have given all along that you came here neutral and searching for truth. If you have access to "first hand info" from your side, doesn't sound like you were so peacefully bewildered after all.

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 02:33 PM**

Uh Cindy, I have never heard anything about her job performance in regards to her being fired. She was fired from her job cuz she was also fired from her marriage by Danny. It all hinged on her "relationship" with the Dr. That has always been the reason. You know another. Shoot! Bring it!

4

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 12:06 PM) □**

Clay, Linda was not fired for committing adultery. So that isn't the issue here,

As I said before you all keep confusing the difference between her job, and her marriage.

**Posted by: Clay Mar 8 2007, 02:37 PM**

Bystander... you are skipping around two questions... here they are again....

PROVE that Linda committed adultery.... show us the evidence.... don't spin, don't distract, prove that Linda committed adultery....

If you are unwilling to do that, then explain why you and others like you stood by while Linda was thrown under the bus..... even if she did everything she was accused of, she should not have been treated as she was..... so explain one or the other.....

and when your tag-team partner tags in this evening.... tell him to start with those two simple questions.....

---

**Posted by: Observer Mar 8 2007, 02:38 PM**

[quote name='Bystander' post='183813' date='Mar 8 2007, 12:45 PM']

These several emails that have been published completely exonerate DS and WT of any wrong doing, unfairness or anything else they have been accused of. All they do is point out that DS clearly loved his wife and was upset and hurt, but still trying to follow the course of Matt 18. Walt T. could not have shown any more of a kind, christian, and sensitive nature to all concerned. His emails speak with love for Linda and he always addresses both the Doc and Johann in a respectful way. The way he handled his part of this terrible situation, strengthens my feelings of respect for him as a true christian and a man of integrity. Can we say the same for them in their responses? After reading through, I don't know how anyone could come to any conclusion other than, LS had her opportunity time and again to make things right both at 3abn and her marriage, and she chose not to. Both Doc and Johann were given opportunities (at the right time and place) and at least the Doc didn't take it. Johann would have addressed the board also and he didn't. All were dealt with in a Christ like spirit as far as possible but finally enough is enough and even then, they were dealt with fairly.

In one of DS emails to the Doc he says Linda is young beautiful and intelligent.....Yes that sounds like someone who never bragged on her and built her up and didn't love her.....Right These emails are very simple & forthright as to what happened and those of you that want to find wrong in them, just want to find it and want to argue.[/quote]

I disagree with you take on this. To support my position, I will quote a letter that Alethea posted earlier. As she posted it, I assume that it is a valid e-mail.

I am going to insert my comments into the following quotation. I will identify them by placing a "GM:" before my inserted comments. In addition, I will place my initials at the end of my comment.

In the interests of fairness, I will comment as I see it. That is to say that some of my comments will be positive, and some will be negative.

[quote]----- Original Message -----  
 From: Walt Thompson  
 To: [Alyssa]  
 Subject: Letter for Linda  
 Date: Tue, 4 May 2004 21:43:07 -0500

Dear Linda,

This is a copy of the letter that has been sent by FEDEX to you. While you may not understand now, someday you will realize that we are truly desirous of returning you to your home and ministry because we care about you. I plan to go to 3ABN tomorrow and will be available to talk with you if you have questions needing clarification.

Walt

GM: O.K. I am willing to acknowledge that Dr. Thompson, and the 3-ABN Board did care about Linda, and that their preference would have been to have Linda return to her position at 3-ABN. Some may challenge this position. They may cite other material to support that idea. But, in my comments here, I am only dealing with this message. I am saying that this is a good beginning for a letter of this type--GM.

May, 4, 2004

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of 3ABN Board of Directors  
174 Foxborough Place  
Burr Ridge, IL 60527

Linda Shelton  
Three Angel's Broadcasting Network  
PO Box 220  
West Frankfort, IL 62896

Dear Linda,

A committee representing the 3ABN board of directors has been selected and has met for the purpose of evaluating the present problem at 3ABN relating to your relationship to Danny and to the ministry of 3ABN - and seeking a resolution acceptable to all parties involved. This letter is intended to represent the will of the board.

GM: I wonder, did this committee have any input from Danny Shelton? It almost seems impossible for them to have met for such a purpose without input from him. If so, did they have any input from Linda? If they did not take input from Linda, in the same manner that they received input from Danny, there is a problem. Yes, Danny, as President, was entitled to give them input, and I do not fault them for taking such. But, Linda, as Vice-President was just as entitled to give them input. If they failed to notify her of this meeting, and if they failed to take her input to the same extent that they took it from Danny, there is a problem of bias, or unfair advantage, or more--GM.

Let me begin by expressing our gratitude to you for the part you have played at 3ABN for the past nearly twenty years. You have been an important part of the ministry from the beginning - a fact appreciated by us all. Accordingly, this letter is not written with the intent to destroy your home or your part in the ministry, but rather to rehabilitate and restore.

GM: O.K. I can accept this, as I said in my first comment--GM.

In accordance with this intent, we are offering the following proposal to you. We believe it has the potential of accomplishing the desired objectives, i.e., to save both your home and a place for you in this ministry. It would do so without making the details of this matter known to the full board or others.

GM: O.K. As the issue is that of marriage, should not this same proposal be offered to Danny as well as Linda. Remember, at this point, the Board had not received any response from Linda. They had not previously asked her for information. Now, in recognition of a problem, they had an obligation to treat Danny in the same manner as they treated Linda. In fairness, they should have required the same of Danny that they required of Linda--GM.

Nor is this letter expressing an opinion regarding the nature of your relationship with Dr. Abrahamson. Whether or not this relationship has been immoral or not is not the issue of this document. The facts are that the relationship and your refusal to discontinue it in spite of repeated requests by Danny and our requests, has damaged both your family and 3ABN - a reality we must deal with in wisdom, love and compassion - but deal with, we must.

GM: Oh, now we have it. Linda is required to . . . without hearing from her. Folks, at this point the Board is closing off the possibility, before hearing from Linda, that the relationship that she had with Dr. A. was appropriate. They have essentially told her to chose between Danny and Nathon, and supposedly without ever giving her the opportunity to present to them the position that she was in, and the choice that they were forcing her to make. That is pure and simple, unfair--GM.

We are offering you a 30 day leave of absence with pay and full benefits - to begin at the time of receipt of this letter. During this time the following conditions must be met.

GM: O. K. in fairness, do the same for Danny--GM.

You will be relieved of all duties at 3ABN and will not appear at 3ABN other than to obtain items from your immediate office upon personal request from me. You will arrange to leave Southern Illinois at 3ABN expense for the duration. Both you and 3ABN need time to cool off.

GM: Unreasonable. Did not treat Danny the same. No proof that such was necessary. No attempt to give Linda a chance to challenge, or otherwise show that it was not necessary--GM.

You will agree in writing to cease all communication with Dr. Abrahamson, whether direct or indirect, whether by e-mail, telephone, letter or any other, or through Johann or any other third party. We are designating a period of 30 days, but with the intent this must be a life-long decision.

GM: Premature. It clearly shows that a decision had already been made in regard to her relationship with Dr. A. In fairness, they should have given Linda a chance to defend her relationship with Dr. A. This was simply unreasonable, with not chance for Linda to defend against it--GM.

During this time you will not discuss the issues related to your relationship with 3ABN with anyone other than your immediate family, your professional counselors or representatives or members of the board of directors.

GM: Unreasonable. This shows that the Board has placed Danny's and 3-ABNs interests above that of Linda. It shows a bias. It was not fair to Linda. They had to right to restrict her communication to "professional counselors" which is subject to intpretation--GM.

Since this time is recommended as a time for reflection and serious rehabilitation we are requesting that you arrange to receive professional help relating to the issues at hand. We are recommending Ron and Nancy Rocky to you. They have agreed to open their home to you and to give you personal help in dealing with the issues at the center of the present problems. It will be private and protected from the public eye such that neither your image nor reputation ought be damaged. Should you choose different professional help, it must be acceptable to this committee.

GM: Should not the same have been said to Danny--GM?

At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated.

The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. Should they be unacceptable to you - we hope sincerely they will be acceptable - we will proceed promptly with further investigation of the facts regarding the matter at hand. In that case we will need a list of witnesses you would like us to hear. We will offer Danny the same opportunity. Once we have had opportunity to hear the evidence, we will be in a better position to make recommendations to the full board based upon that evidence. Based on the facts we already know, however, we think pursuing such a course would make any future role for you at 3ABN unlikely.

GM: Folks, all issues should have been open to input from Linda, and discussion. **The Board made a biased decision without input from Linda. It clearly did not start out with Danny and Liinda on**

4

the same level. It did not treat Danny and Linda the same. I clearly placed Linda at an disadvantage. Most reasonable people would have rejected the Board's offer and biased and unfair them--GM.

That is why, Linda, we are pleading with you to accept this proposal for healing and restoration. This is God's ministry. He has chosen you to be a part of it. We want you to continue to be a part of it. But in order for that to happen really important things must change.

Sincerely,

Walter Thompson MD  
Chairman of the Board of Directors, 3ABN  
Committee members include Nicholas P. Miller, Bill Hulsey and Kay Kuzma (by invitation)

Your signature here will confirm your agreement with this proposal. Please sign and return copy within 24 hours of receipt of this letter.[/quote]

GM: Folks, only 24 hours to consider! Unbelievable! They were not giving her an appropriate amount of time to consider and seek advice. They were not giving her an appropriate amount of time to pray about it and to seek God's guidance. They required her to make a hasty decision, on the spur of the moment. Unbelievable in it's lack of fairness--GM.[/quote]

I wonder what would have happened if Linda had requested to be heard by the entire Board?

**Posted by: Fran Mar 8 2007, 03:04 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 12:50 PM)**

Today, March 8th at 8:00 am Aletheia wrote:

What email address was this "plain" warning email sent to? Was it to Johann's email address? Was Johann in Norway to receive it 2 hours before campmeeting started?

While some of you in your group may be fond of Captain Picard and Star Trek, I must inform you that Transporters have yet to be invented.

Additionally, in a post March 8th at 5:58 am Aletheia commented:

Anyone with common sense would see that Linda was not being asked to come to the board meeting to be held right after campmeeting, May 30, 2004. The leave of absence couldn't have started before May 5th at the earliest which would put the end of the 30 days in early June. At the end of the 30 days she was to meet with the "Committee" WT referred to made up of WT, Nick Miller and Bill Hulsey, not the whole Board.

WT's email posted in Aletheia's post said:

<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/grammatical+meaning>

**Pete;**

**You beat me to the point about Linda being banned for 30 days. It seems some can't/won't add 2 + 2 and get 4.**

**IMO, I see this as a total setup from day one. I believe it was a power struggle that Danny had to win no matter what the cost! Now it will cost him more than he thought; he will probably loose 3ABN. Yes, preplanned and executed according to their (Danny & Walt's)**

plan.

**Danny however, miscalculated Linda's response 100%. Therefore, Plan "B":**

- 1. Destroy her, put her in welfare housing;**
- 2. Make her leave penniless; (Remember, in the beginning she was to get zero)**
- 3. Tell the world she is a harlot;**
- 4. Convince her friends she is a devil;**
- 5. Destroy the Dr too;**
- 6. Discredit Johann, a true man of God;**
- 7. Glorify Danny as the "anointed one" who is = to god;**
- 8. Lift Danny up as the victim;**
- 9. Cry on the air;**
- 8. Beg for sympathy as in "Woe is me, I am undone";**
- 9. Hit the "bystanders" to send ALL their money to the "anointed one" to make his "pain" bearable;**
- 10. Tell lies about everything because the devoted "asleep" will listen and bless Danny with more money;**
- 11. Finally, good riddance to bad rubbish!**
- 12. Linda is gone and "pushed under the bus".**

**Maranatha**

**Now I must close out by saying that the above is my opinion and only my opinion. This is my Q-CY/M-A/P-L Statement. (Quick, Cover Your/My A--/Posterior Legally.)**

**Posted by: daylily Mar 8 2007, 03:12 PM**

Observer, you make everything so clear, I just don't understand why they can't see the unfairness of the whole process.

**Posted by: Fran Mar 8 2007, 03:28 PM**

**QUOTE(Observer @ Mar 8 2007, 02:38 PM) □**

I disagree with you take on this. To support my position, I will quote a letter that Alethea posted earlier. As she posted it, I assume that it is a valid e-mail.

I am going to insert my comments into the following quotation. I will identify them by placing a "GM:" before my inserted comments. In addition, I will place my initials at the end of my comment.

In the interests of fairness, I will comment as I see it. That is to say that some of my comments will be positive, and some will be negative.

GM: Folks, only 24 hours to consider! Unbelievable! They were not giving her an appropriate amount of time to consider and seek advice. They were not giving her an appropriate amount of time to pray about it and to seek God's guidance. They required her to make a hasty decision, on the spur of the moment. Unbelievable in it's lack of fairness--GM.

I wonder what would have happened if Linda had requested to be heard by the entire Boa

**Greg;**

**I have to give you 100% as a grad for your post. In fact, it really should receive a 5 \*\*\*\*\* Star rating.**

**I share you thoughts completely!**

**Maranatha**

**Now I must close out by saying that the above is my opinion and only my opinion. This is my Q-CY/M-A/P-L Statement. (Quick, Cover Your/My A--/Posterior Legally.)**

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 03:39 PM**

Bystander,

While I was growing up, one of my favorite comediennes was Phyllis Diller. As I read Bystander's post below my own, her laugh echoed in my ears!

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 01:06 PM)**

At 5:58 am on March 8th, Aletheia posted:

This is the quote by Aletheia that I was responding to. When she says that Linda didn't reply per WT one must wonder when it was that she went to Kansas to meet with the non-SDA counselors. Was this in May or June? Did the committee go directly to the board on May 30th since Linda didn't reply? That would be interesting to know but I'm not willing to speculate if "maybe, that gave them a clue, to proceed and take it to the full board". I'll do some searching and see if I can find the answer from first-hand information.

**Bystander posted March 8th at 1:31pm:**

**QUOTE**

PB this is the first time of have seen an admission by Linda or your side that she & DS went to professional counselors. **That has been denied on this board over and over again. Our side has been called liars by saying she did.** If I had time I would go back to your previous posts to see if you were on that wagon train of "poor Linda DS lied about going to counselors." **Either way, it is of the utmost importance that you have admitted it now** since that has been one thing on this board that has been argued to the point of being ridiculous.

(Cue Phyllis Diller laugh)

It must be a lean newsday if a post from me about LS and DS going to counseling in Kansas is to be considered Breaking News! This reaction on your part took me aback as I have tried quite carefully to pay attention to details on this forum. You make some pretty shakey claims in your statement. First of all, my post doesn't come as an admission by Linda or "your side". I don't know Linda personally. I personally have a friend who knows Linda personally but I have never personally spoken to or been emailed by Linda. And furthermore, my own personal friend who knows Linda personally has never mentioned to me anything about counseling that LS and DS went to in Kansas so there is no possible way for you to tag my comment as an admission by Linda.

While a great-grandfather of mine did come out West from St. Louis by wagon train, I have never ridden on one real or hypothetical. But, since you piqued my curiosity as to this whole matter, I did a simple search and these are just part of the posts that deal with the subject of Linda and Danny going to Kansas for "counseling":

sonshineonme discusses Kansas:

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=9131&st=30&p=138813&#entry138813>

Panama\_Pete discusses Kansas:

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=11914&st=75&p=165855&#entry165855>

Johann discusses Kansas:

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=11914&st=75&p=165898&#entry165898>

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12434&st=30&p=176406&#entry176406>

So, all of the above links clearly show that there has been no denial of the fact that LS and DS went to Kansas to meet with non-SDA counselors. I just don't see where you get the details from your post about you being called liars for saying that she did. Perhaps you need to get your facts straight before publishing your Breaking News item?

**QUOTE**

So, what do you know? They did go to professional non SDA counselors. Non SDA so there wouldn't be any bias involved, I'm sure. This way the counselors would most likely, not be aware of who DS or LS were as far as TV and the Adventist world go. PB, you stated Kansas. **I didn't even know what state it was when.....mmm wonder who your "first hand" information is?** And, if you have access to that kind of first hand info, what's with the story you have given all along that you came here neutral and searching for truth. If you have access to "first hand info" from your side, doesn't sound like you were so neutral after all.

This post has been edited by Bystander: Today, 01:32 PM

Well, dear Bystander, I would have to ask you why you didn't know that the state was Kansas? Did your sources forget to give you that info? Did you not read the very posts you invoked in your first few sentences of your post, "since that has been one thing on this board that has been argued to the point of being ridiculous"?

Who is my "first hand" information? Many of the members of this forum, you included.

(Cue Phyllis Diller to stop the laughing)

You are right about one thing though. I wasn't really neutral when I came here. I loved the ministry of 3abn and really thought I could do my part to disprove the claims that my friend who personally knows Linda was making. When I came here the truth was I pretty much felt that Linda had probably strayed and that Danny was probably telling the truth about the matter. But I came here, willing to give other folks the chance to tell their testimonies and willing to find the truth of the matter.

So now, Bystander, I am still filled with the Peace that passes understanding. As for the bewildered part of my username, I am bewildered that those who claim to be representing God's character to the whole world have shown themselves, time and again, to be less than truthful and of such unChristianlike behavior as to actually try to cover up horrific abuse and try to intimidate precious souls into silence who have been abused by one of their own.

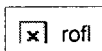
---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 03:40 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 03:06 PM) □**

In the mean time, these are a few conclusions that I drew from the emails and from information in Aletheia's posts:

1. It was the committee Linda was to respond to.
2. I do not find anything anywhere that shows that the board asked Linda to come to the board meeting at the end of campmeeting.
3. Perhaps the board met for the usual things that the board met for on a quarterly basis?



And this is still ridiculous PB: "Perhaps the board met for the usual things that the board met for on a quarterly basis?"



Only if the usual thing the board met for on a quarterly basis, was to fire Linda...

If what you say is true, Then why did Johann and the Doctor fly there to allegedly talk to the board, and why did they compose a letter and send it to the board for the meeting, rather than going in person????

You really aren't this bewildered are you?

**Posted by: Fran Mar 8 2007, 03:40 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 01:45 PM) □**

These several emails that have been published completely exonerate DS and WT of any wrong doing, unfairness or anything else they have been accused of. All they do is point out that DS clearly loved his wife and was upset and hurt, but still trying to follow the course of Matt 18. Walt T. could not have shown any more of a kind, christian, and sensitive nature to all concerned. His emails speak with love for Linda and he always addresses both the Doc and Johann in a respectful way. The way he handled his part of this terrible situation, strengthens my feelings of respect for him as a true christian and a man of integrity. Can we say the same for them in their responses? After reading through, I don't know how anyone could come to any conclusion other than, LS had her opportunity time and again to make things right both at 3abn and her marriage, and she chose not to. Both Doc and Johann were given opportunities (at the right time and place) and at least the Doc didn't take it. Johann would have addressed the board also and he didn't. All were dealt with in a Christ like spirit as far as possible but finally enough is enough and even then, they were dealt with fairly.

In one of DS emails to the Doc he says Linda is young beautiful and intelligent.....Yes that sounds like someone who never bragged on her and built her up and didn't love her.....Right These emails are very simple & forthright as to what happened and those of you that want to find wrong in them, just want to find it and want to argue.

**Bystander,**

**I read your post, and instantly became sick to my stomach! I hope I don't have to ...**

**Oops, excuse me while I ...**

Now I must close out by saying that the above is my opinion and only my opinion. This is my Q-CY/M-A/P-L Statement. (Quick, Cover Your/My A--/Posterior Legally.)

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 8 2007, 03:51 PM**

**QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 8 2007, 01:37 PM) □**

Bystander... you are skipping around two questions... here they are again....

PROVE that Linda committed adultery.... show us the evidence.... don't spin, don't distract, prove that Linda committed adultery....

If you are unwilling to do that, then explain why you and others like you stood by while Linda was thrown under the bus..... even if she did everything she was accused of, she should not have been treated as she was..... so explain one or the other.....

and when your tag-team partner tags in this evening.... tell him to start with those two simple questions.....

What Don't You Understand? It is the responsibility of 3abn ONLY to make known that evidence. And When They Do, It will not be on a CHAT room. How hard is that for any of you to understand? There are Legalities involved. Unlike Joy or Pickle, the reality is, I nor anyone else, can just step up and take over. No one but 3abn can make the evidence known, to whom they want and when they want. So everytime you and the lindanites go through the same tired spill demanding evidence, you are blowing smoke and wasting breath because this has been explained to you over and over. We can't help it if it doesn't soak in.

**Posted by: Clay Mar 8 2007, 03:55 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 03:51 PM)**

What Don't You Understand? It is the responsibility of 3abn ONLY to make known that evidence. And When They Do, It will not be on a CHAT room. How hard is that for any of you to understand? There are Legalities involved. Unlike Joy or Pickle, the reality is, I nor anyone else, can just step up and take over. No one but 3abn can make the evidence known, to whom they want and when they want. So everytime you and the lindanites go through the same tired spill demanding evidence, you are blowing smoke and wasting breath because this has been explained to you over and over. We can't help it if it doesn't soak in.

two questions Bystander.... can YOU prove that Linda committed adultery? Why did you allow a human being to be thrown under the bus as she was? Have you answered those two questions yet?

If you cannot answer the first question why are you here defending danny?

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 8 2007, 04:06 PM**

**QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 8 2007, 02:55 PM)**

two questions Bystander.... can YOU prove that Linda committed adultery? Why did you allow a human being to be thrown under the bus as she was? Have you answered those two questions yet?

If you cannot answer the first question why are you here defending danny?

The only reason that I can see for directly ignoring my post, is that you think I am DS. Get over it. You are not addressing DS. Can I prove anything. No. Again, 3abn can. I don't have the right. And because I know that they can, there was no "bus accident." End of Story.

Have you answered questions to the best of my ability, What have you done?

Can You prove her innocence?

Can you prove what was said to each other in their own home?

Can you prove that all the phone bills, gifts, and other evidence were lies?

Can you prove that she wasn't given every chance to restore her marriage and her job?

Can you tell me ANYTHING at all that you DIDN'T read and draw conclusions from, on this forum?

Can you tell me that you witnessed ANY of the events that have been discussed?  
Can you tell me that you have talked directly with ANY of the people involved?  
If not, you have unbelievable audacity to DEMAND anything from the 3abn defenders. Same goes for the rest of you that answer no to these questions.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 04:08 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 02:51 PM)**

What Don't You Understand? It is the responsibility of 3abn ONLY to make known that evidence. And When They Do, It will not be on a CHAT room. How hard is that for any of you to understand? There are Legalities involved. Unlike Joy or Pickle, the reality is, I nor anyone else, can just step up and take over. No one but 3abn can make the evidence known, to whom they want and when they want. So everytime you and the lindanites go through the same tired spill demanding evidence, you are blowing smoke and wasting breath because this has been explained to you over and over. We can't help it if it doesn't soak in.

I'm certain you would characterize your job here, and the jobs of wwjd, Lee and Aletheia, to be to provide support for Danny's side of all of these issues. Am I correct? If I am, wouldn't it be a good place to show all of the lurkers, members, and those seeking truth in the matter what that "evidence" is so that they, those who have not chosen sides as yet, can come to the appropriate conclusion?

You must know that many folks are Googling for information since Danny has been so outspoken on the Live programs. Wouldn't it be prudent for them to get the full story instead of seeing only one side posting the evidence for their side?

Of course, if there really isn't any compelling "evidence" that could be posted to clearly show that Linda was following a sinful course, I suppose you all could just go on twisting statements, muddying the waters and attempting to divert the minds of those seeking truth. Wonder which course would be the most productive?

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 04:09 PM**

Well then, you, cindy, Lee, wwjd, and the rest need to stop posting until said proof is produced. There is no reason for you to continue, because we will not believe you with out the proof, and you have no proof, you say, thus far. You have wasted massive amounts of our time and yours. Come back when you have something.

---

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 01:51 PM)**

What Don't You Understand? It is the responsibility of 3abn ONLY to make known that evidence. And When They Do, It will not be on a CHAT room. How hard is that for any of you to understand? There are Legalities involved. Unlike Joy or Pickle, the reality is, I nor anyone else, can just step up and take over. No one but 3abn can make the evidence known, to whom they want and when they want. So everytime you and the lindanites go through the same tired spill demanding evidence, you are blowing smoke and wasting breath because this has been explained to you over and over. We can't help it if it doesn't soak in.

**Posted by: Clay Mar 8 2007, 04:12 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 04:06 PM) □**

The only reason that I can see for directly ignoring my post, is that you think I am DS. Get over it. You are not addressing DS. Can I prove anything. No. Again, 3abn can. I don't have the right. And because I know that they can, there was no "bus accident." End of Story.  
I have answered questions to the best of my ability, What have you done?  
Can You prove her innocence?  
Can you prove what was said to each other in their own home?  
Can you prove that all the phone bills, gifts, and other evidence were lies?  
Can you prove that she wasn't given every chance to restore her marriage and her job?  
Can you tell me ANYTHING at all that you DIDN'T read and draw conclusions from, on this forum?  
Can you tell me that you witnessed ANY of the events that have been discussed?  
Can you tell me that you have talked directly with ANY of the people involved?  
If not, you have unbelievable audacity to DEMAND anything from the 3abn defenders. Same goes for the rest of you that answer no to these questions.

so you cannot answer those two simple questions.... you cannot prove that she committed adultery, and you stood by while she was trashed and thrown under the bus.....

thank you for showing us what you are.... God help anyone who needs help from you....

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 8 2007, 04:20 PM**

**QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 8 2007, 03:12 PM) □**

so you cannot answer those two simple questions.... you cannot prove that she committed adultery, and you stood by while she was trashed and thrown under the bus.....

thank you for showing us what you are.... God help anyone who needs help from you....

Have you gotten completely simple minded? I answered your questions. I am not in a position to expose the evidence. They are. And they have it. Therefore, there is no ridiculous Bus analogy.

I answered. You did not answer any of mine. I have yet to see you answer these kinds of questions. Try it, just once, just see if you can answer with plain and simple responses. No answering a question with a question, no smart remarks. Just answer the list of questions. How hard is it? they are YES and NO answers. Put on your thinking cap and just attempt it, just ONE time.....If you refuse to answer such simple questions, that says it all, and will show to all, that you are just an "extra" in the drama and are here to memorize and repeat some of the "stars" in your camp.

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 04:31 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 05:20 PM) □**

Have you gotten completely simple minded? I answered your questions. I am not in a position to expose the evidence. They are. And they have it. Therefore, there is no ridiculous Bus analogy.

I answered. You did not answer any of mine. I have yet to see you answer these kinds of questions. Try it, just once, just see if you can answer with plain and simple responses. No answering a question with a question, no smart remarks. Just answer the list of questions. How hard is it? they are YES and NO answers. Put on your thinking cap and just attempt it, just ONE time....If you refuse to answer such simple questions, that says it all, and will show to all, that you are just an "extra" in the drama and are here to memorize and repeat some of the "stars" in your camp.

have never seen him do anything but ridicule those he disagrees with, demand answers from those he insults and namecalls, and never have any of his own when it comes to these 3ABN discussions.

3TW, if my memory serves correctly re your post to PB, it was mostly Clay, (and I think Princess DrRe) who were claiming that Linda never got professional counseling, and accusing Danny and 3ABN of lying, and demanding proof and receipts from you... PB might have been too bewildered to supply them with her links...

---

**Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 8 2007, 04:38 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 05:06 PM) □**

The only reason that I can see for directly ignoring my post, is that you think I am DS. Get over it. You are not addressing DS. Can I prove anything. No. Again, 3abn can. I don't have the right. And because I know that they can, there was no "bus accident." End of Story.  
I have answered questions to the best of my ability, What have you done?  
Can You prove her innocence?  
Can you prove what was said to each other in their own home?  
Can you prove that all the phone bills, gifts, and other evidence were lies?  
Can you prove that she wasn't given every chance to restore her marriage and her job?  
Can you tell me ANYTHING at all that you DIDN'T read and draw conclusions from, on this forum?  
Can you tell me that you witnessed ANY of the events that have been discussed?  
Can you tell me that you have talked directly with ANY of the people involved?  
If not, you have unbelievable audacity to DEMAND anything from the 3abn defenders. Same goes for the rest of you that answer no to these questions.

Don't have to; this is America...where one is innocent until proven guilty.

You are saying she's guilty... so the burden of proof is on you. Folk who said Tommy was guilty came out with evidence to support their claims If you are unwilling or unable to produce evidence to support your claim, that is your prerogative... but you will be weighed in the balanced and found wanting.

The bottom line is your behavior is not consistent with that of someone who has the truth on his side. Your unwillingness to support your claims with verifiable evidence only further entrenches that perception and a number of people have said the tipping point for them was your (plural) conduct and conversation and continued recalcitrance when asked to verify what you state...

The american way says you make the charge, it is incumbent upon you to make it stick.

You haven't done that to date... not even close.

In His service,  
Mr. J

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 04:41 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 05:08 PM)**

I'm certain you would characterize your job here, and the jobs of wwjd, Lee and Aletheia, to be to provide support for Danny's side of all of these issues. Am I correct? If I am, wouldn't it be a good place to show all of the lurkers, members, and those seeking truth in the matter what that "evidence" is so that they, those who have not chosen sides as yet, can come to the appropriate conclusion?

You must know that many folks are Googling for information since Danny has been so outspoken on the Live programs. Wouldn't it be prudent for them to get the full story instead of seeing only one side posting the evidence for their side?

Of course, if there really isn't any compelling "evidence" that could be posted to clearly show that Linda was following a sinful course, I suppose you all could just go on twisting statements, muddying the waters and attempting to divert the minds of those seeking truth. Wonder which course would be the most productive?

PB, are you deliberately lying? I have said how many times, that I have never met Danny? I came here searching for the truth and asking questions, the answers led me to where I am now.

I'm quite sure it suits your purpose to try and make the readers here see all the people you disagree with, as you portray them, simply being blindly loyal and defending someone in a biased manner, but it's simply not true.

I am no prophet, but this I know. When the facts are made known by 3ABN, unless you are without a conscience, you are going to be a very embarrassed and sad woman.

Why not just stop making the absolute statements and judgments which you yourself cannot prove, and practice building the patience of the saints, until that happens?

This forum is a good place to practice that. Turning the other cheek also...

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 04:42 PM**

Wrong again.....please stop posting.....You have no new information....you are not authorized to give proof of that which you expouse.....you should all just stop wasting our time.

Now, I would suggest to you all that, as members of the BSDA Family, that you go and enjoy the other forums discussions, Live Chat, and even the game arcade, but we know that is not your purpose. When and if all is said and done in the sad, sad tale, you will leave us. Mainly because I have observed nothing Christ-like about your motives, your words or actions\*\*\*. Just do us a favor and go.

\*\*\*I would just like to make one exception to this statement. That is Bytander. Even though we have disagreed, I have personally been impressed with a certain amount of "respect", that may have come from home training and is buried deep. I think under other circumstances, we might have been able to sit down and have a great conversation.\*\*\*

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 02:31 PM)**

I have never seen him do anything but ridicule those he disagrees with, demand answers from those he insults and namecalls, and never have any of his own when it comes to theses 3ABN discussions.

**BTW, if my memory serves correctly re your post to PB, it was mostly Clay, (and I think Princess DrRe) who were claiming that Linda never got professional counseling, and accusing Danny and 3ABN of lying, and demanding proof and receipts from you... PB might have been too bewildered to supply them with her links...**

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 06:09 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 03:31 PM)**

I have never seen him do anything but ridicule those he disagrees with, demand answers from those he insults and namecalls, and never have any of his own when it comes to theses 3ABN discussions.

BTW, if my memory serves correctly re your post to PB, it was mostly Clay, (and I think Princess DrRe) who were claiming that Linda never got professional counseling, and accusing Danny and 3ABN of lying, and demanding proof and receipts from you... PB might have been too bewildered to supply them with her links...

For those interested, just go to the Search feature, type in the word "counselling", select "view as post" and hit "enter".

Posts regarding counselling by PrincessDi:

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=10408&st=120&p=147576&#entry147576>

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=11938&st=60&p=166834&#entry166834>

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12434&st=45&p=176473&#entry176473>

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12434&st=60&p=176539&#entry176539>

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12430&st=225&p=176828&#entry176828>

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 06:16 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 05:41 PM)**

I came here searching for the truth and asking questions, the answers led me to where I am now.

Aletheia,

You continue to ignore my other question, so I will ask you a different one based on this statement.

So what are your conclusions based on your searching and asking questions? I am interested to know where you are now.

1. Do you believe linda committed adultery?

Simple yes or no is sufficient.

nw  
C"l"

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 06:19 PM**

Dang, PB!!!! Good thing a sista' is consistent. Kind of scary to have your words backatcha like that! LOL!!! Point is Cindy was wrong, yet again!

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 04:09 PM)**

For those interested, just go to the Search feature, type in the word "counselling", select "view as post" and hit "enter".

Posts regarding counselling by PrincessDi:

[#entry147576](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=10408&st=120&p=147576)

[#entry166834](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=11938&st=60&p=166834)

[#entry176473](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12434&st=45&p=176473)

[#entry176539](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12434&st=60&p=176539)

[#entry176828](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12430&st=225&p=176828)

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 06:25 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 8 2007, 07:19 PM)**

Dang, PB!!!! Good thing a sista' is consistent. Kind of scary to have your words backatcha like that! LOL!!! Point is Cindy was wrong, yet again!

PrincessDi:



Real friends, sistas and sisters stick together.  PB.

Too bad Linda was apparently not given the same support by those she has worked with at 3abn and considered her friends (at least that is how I have interpreted much that has been written and Danny DID tell her that she needed to get new friends, did he not?).

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 06:25 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 07:09 PM)** 

For those interested, just go to the Search feature, type in the word "counselling", select "view as post" and hit "enter".

Posts regarding counselling by PrincessDi:

[#entry147576](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=10408&st=120&p=147576)

[#entry166834](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=11938&st=60&p=166834)

[#entry176473](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12434&st=45&p=176473)



[#entry176539](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12434&st=60&p=176539)

[#entry176828](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12430&st=225&p=176828)

Thanks but I didn't say Princess Di...

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 06:36 PM**

Hello!! Hello! McFly! Anybody in there?  Cindy, that is what she is trying to tell you. It was me not PrincessDrRe! 

Now is all fairness if you have the posts from PrincessDrRe that you are specifically referring to, then by all means post them.

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 04:25 PM)** 

Thanks but I didn't say Princess Di...

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 06:40 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 03:41 PM)**

PB, are you deliberately lying? I have said how many times, that I have never met Danny? I came here searching for the truth and asking questions, the answers led me to where I am now.

No, I am not lying. I know that you claim not to have met Danny. Nevertheless, you have made it quite clear that you believe what he says and you continue to post information that you say supports that.

**QUOTE**

I'm quite sure it suits your purpose to try and make the readers here see all the people you disagree with, as you portray them, simply being blindly loyal and defending someone in a biased manner, but it's simply not true.

My purpose is, and always has been, to find the verified truth in this matter. No matter how many times you claim otherwise or try to charge me with trying to characterize you, Lee, wwjd and Bystander in any unkind light it just won't stick. I have been completely transparent in my posting and questioning. That I usually can't get straight and to the point answers from the four of you is not my doing. Yes, I disagree with the way you and the others have tried to obfuscate the truth but I have always defended your right to post your opinions, as diversionary as they can be at times.

**QUOTE**

I am no prophet, but this I know. **When the facts are made known by 3ABN, unless you are without a conscience, you are going to be a very embarrassed and sad woman.**

Do you know these "facts" that 3abn is holding? Are you certain or are you taking the word of someone else that they even exist.

If you have actually seen this "evidence" for yourself, does it:

1. Prove that Linda deserved to be removed from her position as Vice President and co-founder of 3abn?
2. Prove that Tommy Shelton did not abuse his position of power as a pastor and sexually abuse boys and young men over a possible period of decades?
3. Prove that Tommy has actually asked for forgiveness from all of his alleged victims and made restitution to help them get on with the rest of their lives?
4. Prove that Danny Shelton did not attempt to cover up the abuse of boys and young men by minimization and intimidation and possibly by outright lies?

**QUOTE**

Why not just stop making the absolute statements and judgments which you yourself cannot prove, and practice building the patience of the saints, until that happens?

This forum is a good place to practice that. Turning the other cheek also...

What? Huh?

If by turning the other cheek you mean averting my eyes while you, Lee, wwjd and Bystander try to distort the truth by misquoting it and trying to divert attention from it, then that's a cheek I'm not willing to turn.

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 06:43 PM**

Ok?!! That he did! ...and to leave him alone, go on with her life....if she watch out she will be replaced and all.....talking about old dish rags and things.....where I come from that was a cue for a heathen like me to take my earrings off! After 20 years, too! LOL!!! Now if that don't sound like somebody who is through.....and that crew is trying to convince somebody he Dany was soooo in luv! Please!!! Ooops!

.....make note to self.....no more Madea movies for at least a week! LOL!!!




Seriously, though sounds as if God has blessed her with a few good friends.

---

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 8 2007, 04:25 PM)**

PrincessDi:

Real friends and sisters stick together.  PB.

Too bad Linda was apparently not given the same support by those she has worked with at 3abn and considered her friends (at least that is how I have interpreted much that has been written and Danny DID tell her to she needed to get new friends, did he not?).

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 06:46 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 05:25 PM)**

Thanks but I didn't say Princess Di...

Sorry, Aletheia, I thought you were referring to PrincessDi but I now see that it was PrincessDrRe. I'll go back and see if there are any from her, but there weren't any from Clay that I could find.

---

**QUOTE**

BTW, if my memory serves correctly re your post to PB, it was mostly Clay, (and I think **Princess DrRe**) who were claiming that Linda never got professional counseling, and accusing Danny and 3ABN of lying, and demanding proof and receipts from you... PB might have been too bewildered to supply them with her links...

BTW, I just re-did the search and there were no, repeat, no instances where Princess DrRe made statements about the counselling.

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 06:49 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 04:40 PM)**

No, I am not lying. I know that you claim not to have met Danny. Nevertheless, you have made it quite clear that you believe what he says and you continue to post information that you say supports that.

All that inside information she is not free to divulge, etc. might be the problem as far as believablility.....I jes' sayin'....she can't be clues in one post and nearly all knowing in the next.....



**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 06:54 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 8 2007, 05:49 PM)**

All that inside information she is not free to divulge, etc. might be the problem as far as believablility.....I jes' sayin'....she can't be clues in one post and nearly all knowing in the next.....



May I just say, true dat?!

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 8 2007, 07:02 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 8 2007, 07:36 PM)**

Hello!! Hello! McFly! Anybody in there?  b Cindy, that is what she is trying to tell you. It was me not PrincessDrRe!

Now is all fairness if you have the posts from PrincessDrRe that you are specifically referring to, then by all means post them.

How rude...

I was posting to Bystander in regards to his conversation with PB, and telling him who I remembered arguing with him about Counseling, which was mostly Clay, and Inga too now that I think of it. PB can't tell anyone what I remember, nor can you.

Here's the post I remembered by Princess Dr Re

**QUOTE**

[#entry177210](http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12430&st=270&p=177210)

PrincessDrRe Feb 10 2007, 11:14 PM Post #272

PrincessDrRe

Group: Members  
 Posts: 7,324  
 Joined: 8-November 04  
 Member No.: 712  
 Gender: f

While you cannot use the "quote function" correctly Bystander....I can. refer to Glenetta's post about "receipts" below.....

QUOTE(glenetta @ Feb 9 2007, 06:14 PM)

inga I have read through the post. I read Danny and Linda counseled with licensed, trained counselors, whom were out of the state, 2 of them to be exact and then I don't know if I heard it or read it that it totalled a 8 hour period of time. Then because I want to know truth I can tell you 3ABN can verify this all with receipts from the counselors. And by the way it was Linda who refused to go back. Maybe the pregnancy test was already used, and the rabbit died. What a horrible thought!!! I just would never have thought it of her.  
 Why drag Elder Finley into the mess, let him alone so he can reach souls for Christ.

So below...where you took MY post and added in your comments....like thus...

**QUOTE**

1. Mark Finley states that he did not provide counseling to Linda.

ACCORDING TO THE WAY JOHANN UNDERSTOOD IT.

2. If big IF Mark Finley did speak on the phone w/ Linda Bro. Finley didn't call this "counseling" and never charged for it.

MARK HAS NEVER DENIED TALKING TO LINDA ON THE PHONE SO YOUR BIG "IF" DOESN'T APPLY HERE. HE HAS ALSO NEVER DENIED IT WAS FROM 45 MINUTES TO AN HOUR EACH TIME.

3. "Receipts" that people are speaking of in regards to the said counseling of Linda by Mark Finley do not exist or were "made up" in the minds/by these people.

RECEIPTS FROM MARK'S COUNSELING ARE LUDICROUS. NO ONE HAS EVER SAID THAT. IN THE FIRST PLACE MARK WAS A FRIEND OF BOTH DANNY AND LINDA AND WANTED TO HELP. THERE

WOULD NEVER BEEN A 'CHARGE' FOR HIS COUNSELING AND ADVICE  
 THE RECEIPTS ARE FOR CHRISTIAN COUNSELORS OUT OF STATE AND WERE FOR A TOTAL OF 8  
 HOURS WITH 2 PROFESSIONALLY LICENSED COUNSELORS.4. Someone is lying big time in regards  
 to Mark Finley doing counseling.

Am I correct this far? Am I correct as of recent?

AS ADDRESSED YOU WERE TOTALLY INCORRECT.

Receipts from "other" counselors have been mentioned...yet - I still have to hear/see the proof of  
 that. Kay Kuzma was supposed to be one of those "therapists"...but everyone knows - (if you know  
 anything about HIPPA) that she truthfully wasn't supposed to be able to "confirm or deny" treating  
 the couple as a matter of privacy. She has since admitted to "treating" the couple....that throws her  
 credibility way off to me.....

If their are any "receipts" then this would be proof that Linda received counseling. This would also  
 be proof that "they tried" to make it work. Scan them, put them here, put them at the other site.

...all other "evidence" has been talked about and beat to death like horse paste.... Put the evidence  
 out there! That is all I ask.... & again - so far.... No One Wants To Put The Proof Out There and Get  
 It Over With!!!

This post has been edited by PrincessDrRe: Feb 10 2007, 11:20 PM

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 07:21 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 06:02 PM)**

How rude...

What happened to "turn the other cheek" dear?

**QUOTE**

I was posting to Bystander in regards to his conversation with PB, and telling him who I  
 remembered arguing with him about Counseling, which was mostly Clay, and Inga too now that I  
 think of it. **PB can't tell anyone what I remember, nor can you.**

Here's the post I remembered by Princess Dr Re  
<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?s...mp;#entry177210>

Note: I would suggest that readers actually click on the link above to see the actual post by  
 PrincessDrRe as it is a compilation of several different posters and is a little more clear in the original.

**QUOTE**

While you cannot use the "quote function" correctly Bystander....I can. refer to Glenetta's post  
 about "receipts" below.....

QUOTE(glenetta @ Feb 9 2007, 06:14 PM)

inga I have read through the post. I read Danny and Linda counseled with licensed, trained counselors, whom were out of the state, 2 of them to be exact and then I don't know if I heard it or read it that it totalled a 8 hour period of time. Then because I want to know truth I can tell you 3ABN can verify this all with receipts from the counselors. And by the way it was Linda who refused to go back. Maybe the pregnancy test was already used, and the rabbit died. What a horriable thought!!! I just would never have thought it of her.

**Why drag Elder Finley into the mess, let him alone so he can reach souls for Christ.**

So below...where you took MY post and added in your comments...like thus...

QUOTE

1. Mark Finley states that he did not provide counseling to Linda.

ACCORDING TO THE WAY JOHANN UNDERSTOOD IT.

2. If big IF Mark Finley did speak on the phone w/ Linda Bro. Finley didn't call this "counseling" and never charged for it.

MARK HAS NEVER DENIED TALKING TO LINDA ON THE PHONE SO YOUR BIG "IF" DOESN'T APPLY HERE. HE HAS ALSO NEVER DENIED IT WAS FROM 45 MINUTES TO AN HOUR EACH TIME.

3. "Receipts" that people are speaking of in regards to the said counseling of Linda by Mark Finley do not exist or were "made up" in the minds/by these people.

RECEIPTS FROM MARK'S COUNSELING ARE LUDICROUS. NO ONE HAS EVER SAID THAT. IN THE FIRST PLACE MARK WAS A FRIEND OF BOTH DANNY AND LINDA AND WANTED TO HELP. THERE WOULD NEVER BEEN A 'CHARGE' FOR HIS COUNSELING AND ADVICE

**THE RECEIPTS ARE FOR CHRISTIAN COUNSELORS OUT OF STATE AND WERE FOR A TOTAL OF 8 HOURS WITH 2 PROFFESIONALLY LICENSED COUNSELORS.**4. Someone is lying big time in regards to Mark Finley doing counseling.

Am I correct this far? Am I correct as of recent?

AS ADDRESSED YOU WERE TOTALLY INCORRECT.

Receipts from "other" counselors have been mentioned...yet - I still have to hear/see the proof of that. Kay Kuzma was supposed to be one of those "therapists"...but everyone knows - (if you know anything about HIPPA) that she truthfully wasn't supposed to be able to "confirm or deny" treating the couple as a matter of privacy. She has since admitted to "treating" the couple....that throws her credibility way off to me.....

**If their are any "receipts" then this would be proof that Linda received counseling. This would also be proof that "they tried" to make it work. Scan them, put them here, put them at the other site.**

...all other "evidence" has been talked about and beat to death like horse paste.... Put the evidence out there! That is all I ask.... & again - so far.... No One Wants To Put The Proof Out There and Get It Over With!!!

This post has been edited by PrincessDrRe: Feb 10 2007, 09:20 PM

-----  
Aletheia posted March 8th:

**QUOTE**  
BTW, if my memory serves correctly re your post to PB, it was mostly Clay, (**and I think Princess DrRe) who were claiming that Linda never got professional counseling,** and accusing Danny and 3ABN of lying, and demanding proof and receipts from you... PB might have been too bewildered to supply them with her links...

Please show me where in all of this that PrincessDrRe claims that Linda never got professional counseling. Glenetta mentioned that there were receipts from the couple in Kansas.

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 8 2007, 07:35 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 08:21 PM)**   
Please show me where in all of this that PrincessDrRe claims that Linda never got professional counseling. Glenetta mentioned that there were receipts from the couple in Kansas.

Aletheia,


Another question to answer if you would please.

The list gets longer.

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: Nuggie Mar 8 2007, 08:05 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 8 2007, 07:36 PM)**   
Hello!! Hello! McFly! Anybody in there?  b



**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 08:02 PM)**   
How rude...



f you can't take it, don't dish it...

**Posted by: Clay Mar 8 2007, 08:18 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 8 2007, 04:20 PM)**

Have you gotten completely simple minded? I answered your questions. I am not in a position to expose the evidence. They are. And they have it. Therefore, there is no ridiculous Bus analogy.

I answered. You did not answer any of mine. I have yet to see you answer these kinds of questions. Try it, just once, just see if you can answer with plain and simple responses. No answering a question with a question, no smart remarks. Just answer the list of questions. How hard is it? they are YES and NO answers. Put on your thinking cap and just attempt it, just ONE time.....If you refuse to answer such simple questions, that says it all, and will show to all, that you are just an "extra" in the drama and are here to memorize and repeat some of the "stars" in your camp.

on my worse day my mind functions better than yours... you danced around two simple questions... hey you attempt to deflect them and answer my questions with questions of your own.... it aint vorkin dude.....

ou cannot prove anything so you need to go somewhere and hush.....

**Posted by: LaurenceD Mar 8 2007, 09:16 PM**

Don't know if anyone noticed, but this was a beautifully crafted letter by WT and team -- **corporate greed** all wrapped up in the pretentious loving blanket of pity for LS. You notice his #1 concern is what's best for the organization, his #2 concern is tenderness and caring for LS, although he strongly indicates the facts show she's guilty ("but we'll listen anyway"), just for the *appearance* of fairness. Only in religious circles are you treated guilty and sentenced before the trial. I've been around some of these kind of organizations and the way administration feels it their divine duty to extend their tentacles into the privacy of other peoples lives.

Read inbetween the lines...

**QUOTE**

----- Original Message -----  
 From: Walt Thompson  
 To: [Alyssa]  
 Subject: Letter for Linda  
 Date: Tue, 4 May 2004 21:43:07 -0500

Linda Shelton  
 Three Angel's Broadcasting Network  
 PO Box 220  
 West Frankfort, IL 62896

Dear Linda,

A committee representing the 3ABN board of directors has been selected and has met for the purpose of evaluating the present problem at 3ABN relating to your relationship to Danny and to the ministry of 3ABN - and seeking a resolution acceptable to all parties involved. This letter is intended to represent the will of the board.

Let me begin by expressing our gratitude to you for the part you have played at 3ABN for the past nearly twenty years. You have been an important part of the ministry from the beginning - a fact appreciated by us all. Accordingly, this letter is not written with the intent to destroy your home or your part in the ministry, but rather to rehabilitate and restore.

In accordance with this intent, we are offering the following proposal to you. We believe it has the potential of accomplishing the desired objectives, i.e., to save both your home and a place for you in this ministry. It would do so without making the details of this matter known to the full board or others.

Nor is this letter expressing an opinion regarding the nature of your relationship with Dr. Abrahamson. Whether or not this relationship has been immoral or not is not the issue of this document. The facts are that the relationship and your refusal to discontinue it in spite of repeated requests by Danny and our requests, has damaged both your family and 3ABN - a reality we must deal with in wisdom, love and compassion - but deal with, we must.

We are offering you a 30 day leave of absence with pay and full benefits - to begin at the time of receipt of this letter. During this time the following conditions must be met.

You will be relieved of all duties at 3ABN and will not appear at 3ABN other than to obtain items from your immediate office upon personal request from me. You will arrange to leave Southern Illinois at 3ABN expense for the duration. Both you and 3ABN need time to cool off.

You will agree in writing to cease all communication with Dr. Abrahamson, whether direct or indirect, whether by e-mail, telephone, letter or any other, or through Johann or any other third party. We are designating a period of 30 days, but with the intent this must be a life-long decision.

During this time you will not discuss the issues related to your relationship with 3ABN with anyone other than your immediate family, your professional counselors or representatives or members of the board of directors.

Since this time is recommended as a time for reflection and serious rehabilitation we are requesting that you arrange to receive professional help relating to the issues at hand. We are recommending Ron and Nancy Rocky to you. They have agreed to open their home to you and to give you personal help in dealing with the issues at the center of the present problems. It will be private and protected from the public eye such that neither your image nor reputation ought be damaged. Should you choose different professional help, it must be acceptable to this committee.

At the end of 30 days we will reassess the situation and make further recommendations as indicated.

The issues in this proposal are not negotiable. Should they be unacceptable to you - we hope sincerely they will be acceptable - we will proceed promptly with further investigation of the facts regarding the matter at hand. In that case we will need a list of witnesses you would like us to hear. We will offer Danny the same opportunity. Once we have had opportunity to hear the evidence, we will be in a better position to make recommendations to the full board based upon that evidence. Based on the facts we already know, however, we think pursuing such a course would make any future role for you at 3ABN unlikely.

That is why, Linda, we are pleading with you to accept this proposal for healing and restoration. This is God's ministry. He has chosen you to be a part of it. We want you to continue to be a part of it. But in order for that to happen really important things must change.

Sincerely,

Walter Thompson MD  
 Chairman of the Board of Directors, 3ABN  
 Committee members include Nicholas P. Miller, Bill Hulse and Kay Kuzma (by invitation)

Your signature here will confirm your agreement with this proposal. Please sign and return copy within 24 hours of receipt of this letter.

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 8 2007, 09:36 PM**

Now, somebody please correct me if I am wrong, but the below post by Glenetta says that Linda refused to come back.....Werent' these out of state counselling sessions done during the time 3ABN was paying for Linda to be out of So. IL?

**QUOTE**

inga I have read through the post. I read Danny and Linda counseled with licensed, trained counselors, whom were out of the state, 2 of them to be exact and then I don't know if I heard it or read it that it totalled a 8 hour period of time. Then because I want to know truth I can tell you 3ABN can verify this all with receipts from the counselors. **And by the way it was Linda who refused to go back. Maybe the pregnancy test was already used, and the rabbit died. What a horriable thought!!! I just would never have thought it of her.** Why drag Elder Finley into the mess, let him alone so he can reach souls for Christ.

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 8 2007, 05:21 PM)**

What happened to "turn the other cheek" dear?

Note: I would suggest that readers actually click on the link above to see the actual post by PrincessDrRe as it is a compilation of several different posters and is a little more clear in the original.

-----  
 Aletheia posted March 8th:

Please show me where in all of this that PrincessDrRe claims that Linda never got professional counseling. Glenetta mentioned that there were receipts from the couple in Kansas.

---

**Posted by: Snoopy Mar 8 2007, 10:00 PM**

**QUOTE(gardener @ Mar 7 2007, 06:51 PM)**

Danny is the one who made a scene on world wide TV. Very poorly handled. I stood in front of the TV with my mouth open and I didn't even know at that time what it was all about. It was shameful.

Any chance anyone has that recorded?

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 8 2007, 10:52 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 8 2007, 10:00 PM)**

Any chance anyone has that recorded?

I'd like a copy. Can anyone send one to me?

---

**Posted by: LaurenceD Mar 8 2007, 10:59 PM**

Maybe someone could put it on YouTube.

---

**Posted by: seraph|m Mar 8 2007, 11:38 PM**

---

**QUOTE(LaurenceD @ Mar 8 2007, 11:59 PM)**

Maybe someone could put it on YouTube.

Glad somebody else said it aloud.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 8 2007, 11:41 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 8 2007, 09:52 PM)**

I'd like a copy. Can anyone send one to me?

I'll see if I can get my hands on it. I was thinking of looking for it anyway. I think I remember watching it myself, but I might be thinking of the Sabbath services.

---

**Posted by: Rosyroi Mar 8 2007, 11:50 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 8 2007, 08:00 PM)**

Any chance anyone has that recorded?

The archives I looked at online I found all from May 2004 were removed.  
Rosyroi

---

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 9 2007, 12:52 AM**

**QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 8 2007, 07:18 PM)**

on my worse day my mind functions better than yours... you danced around two simple questions... they you attempt to deflect them and answer my questions with questions of your own.... it aint workin dude.....

you cannot prove anything so you need to go somewhere and hush.....

I knew you weren't capable of answering. You have nothing to say.

---

**Posted by: SoulEspresso Mar 9 2007, 02:17 AM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 9 2007, 12:52 AM)**

I knew you weren't capable of answering. You have nothing to say.

Okay, so there's proof Linda committed adultery (you say).

Have you seen it yourself, or did someone tell you it exists?

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Feb 6 2007, 03:07 PM)**

I was referring to something in one of the emails where (and I can't tell you who since I could not get back to it) someone points out to ASI/HL that other issues must be considered because someone who had brought something possibly unethical to the attention of DS eventually resigned due to manufactured evidence against him/her. Since questions have been asked and speculation raised that Nick Miller did not resign merely because he had better things to do with his time, I wondered if that was the person that was essentially forced to resign if I read the email correctly.

This is what I'm afraid of, for Linda. Given enough time and the right software, a determined person with a computer can make anything. Even "proof."

So whatever your people have got had better be pretty good.

---

**Posted by: Johann Mar 9 2007, 03:31 AM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 8 2007, 08:24 PM)**

Gailon tells me that while Linda was walking with Elder Thorvaldsson and Dr. Abrahamsen in a park

or some such place around the time of the May 2004 camp meeting, that Danny called Linda to tell her how nice the dress was that she was wearing. Any truth in this, that the P.I.'s were transmitting pictures like that?

Would this constitute a form of harassment that would be a violation of the <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-employee-handbook-not-followed.htm>? If so, what recourse was there for Linda to report Danny Shelton for harassment?

The three of us went for a stroll in the Abraham Lincoln Park at Springfield. Arild and I had planned on worshipping with the 3ABN family that day, but that was not to be because of Danny's threats. Around noon we drove from Marion to Springfield and there we had contact with Linda and went to the park.

Shortly after that Linda received a phone call from Danny where he told her he had a picture of us and commented on the dress she was wearing, apparently as a proof to let us know that it was a real picture of her. We never saw that picture. Could it be that Danny had just received a description of her dress via phone from the PI? Were they checking with Danny to make sure they were chasing the right people?

---

**Posted by: Clay Mar 9 2007, 07:10 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 9 2007, 12:52 AM)**

I knew you weren't capable of answering. You have nothing to say.

and neither do you.... from the start you have posted alot, and said nothing.... you have no proof of adultery and you stood by while a person was fired without just cause, and her reputation trashed....

Don't deflect.... put up.... or shut up.....

---

**Posted by: seraph|m Mar 9 2007, 08:35 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 9 2007, 01:52 AM)**

I knew you weren't capable of answering. You have nothing to say.

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 9 2007, 12:26 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 8 2007, 05:41 PM)**

I'm quite sure it suits your purpose to try and make the readers here see all the people you disagree with, as you portray them, simply being blindly loyal and defending someone in a biased manner, but it's simply not true.

---

So Aletheia, please tell me the purpose of your post to HollybyGolly I have linked:

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?s=&showtopic=12409&view=findpost&p=184067>

As, IMO, your personal attack of PB was "simply not true".

1W  
2"1"

---

**Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 9 2007, 04:37 PM**

---

**QUOTE(SoulEspresso @ Mar 9 2007, 03:17 AM) □**

This is what I'm afraid of, for Linda. Given enough time and the right software, a determined person with a computer can make anything. Even "proof."

So whatever your people have got had better be pretty good.

If they doctor images, the software that does the editing leaves a digital footprint; one needs to know how to view it... but whether an image is authentic or doctored is easily determined...

In His service,  
Mr. J

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 11 2007, 11:06 AM**

According to a new letter posted at <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-buy-out-the-house.htm>, by May 16, 2004 Danny was talking about buying Linda's half of the house, and Linda thinks he was doing that already in April. 6

When did Danny give up trying to make things work, and decided instead that they were definitely going to split up?

---

**Posted by: Jvat Mar 11 2007, 11:37 AM**

What saddens me about all of this and it comes out clearly thru the letters, is that Danny really seemed to be unconcerned about the plight of Nathan. The least that he could have done was appear to be interested in the young man's recovery. All I see in the letters from both Walt and Danny are just issues of control and jumping to judgement. So pathetic. Surely does not reflect too well on either of them. There is no way that he has shown categorically that his wife was not actually involved in discussing issues about her son with the doctor. All I see are accusations that in fact inappropriate talks were taking place, with no apparent proof! What a shame!

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 11 2007, 11:47 AM**

And it looks like from <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-pile-of-what->

02.htm that Danny acknowledges that Linda was innocent at least through the end of March 2004, even when she was planning the alleged vacation to Florida in February with Brenda Walsh.

That web page also refers to another email of September 8, 2004. Wonder when that one will be online?

---

**Posted by: daylily Mar 11 2007, 03:38 PM**

If Danny actually did write those two latest emails just posted today, Mar 11, he has got be nuts! That has to be the most infantile writing I have EVER seen from a supposed adult and a Christian one at that.

---

**Posted by: Johann Mar 11 2007, 03:47 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Jvat @ Mar 11 2007, 07:37 PM)**

What saddens me about all of this and it comes out clearly thru the letters, is that Danny really seemed to be unconcerned about the plight of Nathan. The least that he could have done was appear to be interested in the young man's recovery. All I see in the letters from both Walt and Danny are just issues of control and jumping to judgement. So pathetic. Surely does not reflect too well on either of them. There is no way that he has shown categorically that his wife was not actually involved in discussing issues about her son with the doctor. All I see are accusations that in fact inappropriate talks were taking place, with no apparent proof! What a shame!

We must understand how essential it is to diminish the references to Nathan for Danny's camp. Strangely, but it seems like they think that if they do not manage to obscure his involvement they will have a greater problem convincing the world that Linda was all wrong.

---

**Posted by: Ralph Mar 11 2007, 11:30 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Johann @ Mar 11 2007, 02:47 PM)**

We must understand how essential it is to diminish the references to Nathan for Danny's camp. Strangely, but it seems like they think that if they do not manage to obscure his involvement they will have a greater problem convincing the world that Linda was all wrong.

I have noted that when some member in a family has a drug problem, everyone is affected. Mom, Dad and any relatives can't think of anything else. It is so disturbing that nothing else matters. And a person thinking romantically about a doctor when her son is on drugs?? Forget that! If Danny wasn't caring, that is a very dysfunctional home.

---

**Posted by: Johann Mar 12 2007, 04:17 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Ralph @ Mar 12 2007, 07:30 AM)**



I have noted that when some member in a family has a drug problem, everyone is affected. Mom, Dad and any relatives can't think of anything else. It is so disturbing that nothing else matters. And a person thinking romantically about a doctor when her son is on drugs?? Forget that! If Danny wasn't caring, that is a very dysfunctional home.

And I noticed this lack of care from Danny's side clearly already three months before Dr. Arild Abrahamsen arrived at 3ABN. Like both pastor John Lomacang and Dr. Walt Thompson said very early, was that Dr. Abrahamsen arrived so conveniently for Danny to make him his scapegoat to get rid of Linda. Both of these men have probably conveniently forgotten now that they ever said such a thing. But neither I nor Arild Abrahamsen have forgotten their words.

**QUOTE(daylily @ Mar 11 2007, 11:38 PM)**

If Danny actually did write those two latest emails just posted today, Mar 11, he has got be nuts! That has to be the most infantile writing I have EVER seen from a supposed adult and a Christian one at that.

Unfortunately for him, you are not the only one who thinks so. As I have said, Danny Shelton is Danny Shelton's worst enemy.

---

**Posted by: Observer Mar 12 2007, 06:42 AM**

**QUOTE(Ralph @ Mar 11 2007, 11:30 PM)**

I have noted that when some member in a family has a drug problem, everyone is affected. Mom, Dad and any relatives can't think of anything else. It is so disturbing that nothing else matters. And a person thinking romantically about a doctor when her son is on drugs?? Forget that! If Danny wasn't caring, that is a very dysfunctional home.

As one who has taken some professional training in treating people with substance abuse (No, I am not an expert in that field.) I can tell you that such treatment is most effective when all close family members are involved in the treatment program. It is a major hinderance to that treatment for a (step)parent to not be involved. Such will place a significant additional burden on the other (step) parent who is cooperating with the treatment program.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 12 2007, 07:16 AM**

I have a question about the email and letter Walt Thompson sent to Linda on May 4, 2004, the full text of which can be seen by the link below.

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-may-ultimatum.htm>

I have just re-read all of the posts made on this thread since the posting of the May 4th ultimatum to Linda over on save3abn.com. Aside from Aletheia's post #80 on page 6, <http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?s=&showtopic=12418&view=findpost&p=183814> , where she says:

**QUOTE**

Linda didn't reply according to WT, nor did she do anything asked, do you think, maybe, that gave them a clue, to proceed and take it to the full board?

I haven't found anywhere else in this thread where it is stated whether or not the 30-day leave of absence was granted to Linda.

There has been lots of discussion here and verification by both sides that she went to the counselling in Kansas with Danny. Was this as a result of the ultimatum? Panama\_Pete brought up that the employees were told to erase all traces of Linda from 3abn during that 30-day period while Linda was to be reflecting and hopefully changing her course so that her marriage and position could be restored.

Bystander, wwjd, Lee, since you have access to Danny who was actually there during this period and would, therefore, be a first-hand witness, could you please find out for me if Linda's 30-day leave of absence was granted?

Thank you,

PB

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 12 2007, 09:01 AM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 12 2007, 08:16 AM)** 

I have a question about the email and letter Walt Thompson sent to Linda on May 4, 2004, the full text of which can be seen by the link below.

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-may-ultimatum.htm>

I have just re-read all of the posts made on this thread since the posting of the May 4th ultimatum to Linda over on save3abn.com. Aside from Aletheia's post #80 on page 6, <http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?s=&showtopic=12418&view=findpost&p=183814> , where she says:

I haven't found anywhere else in this thread where it is stated whether or not the 30-day leave of absence was granted to Linda.

**There has been lots of discussion here and verification by both sides that she went to the counselling in Kansas with Danny. Was this as a result of the ultimatum?** Panama\_Pete brought up that the employees were told to erase all traces of Linda from 3abn during that 30-day period while Linda was to be reflecting and hopefully changing her course so that her marriage and position could be restored.

Bystander, wwjd, Lee, since you have access to Danny who was actually there during this period and would, therefore, be a first-hand witness, could you please find out for me if Linda's 30-day leave of absence was granted?

Thank you,

PB

It seems self-evident that the 30 day leave of absence with its implied possibility of meaning that Linda could be restored to 3abn did not happen. From clues in other emails however, it is quite likely that there in actuality was no implied possibility of her returning to 3abn... **and by this time Danny was telling her verbally that he wanted her to leave him as well. And yes, I know that is opposite to what he was saying to others at the time.... but he was not consistent in his emails to various people on this matter... sometimes contradicting himself in the same email.... or in an email sent a few hours after another.**

But primarily I want to comment here on the sentence and question that I bolded above. The counseling session in Kansas was one in which both Danny and Linda were present. If you will read the letter from Walt Thompson carefully you will note that he specified the specific counselor to which Linda was to go for these 30 days, Ron and Nancy Rocky, and this was to be a "live in" relationship, not merely a series of counseling sessions. 30 days incommunicado with anyone other than the Rocky's and her "immediate family". One has to wonder what would have happened to Linda had she chosen to accept this offer.

One also has to wonder what the Rocky's knew before they agreed to "open their home to her". They are, after all, reputable counselors who give seminars in Adventist churches. It would, I would think, be of interest to know exactly what they were told and what plans they had for that 30 day period.

Notice also that she was free to choose another counselor only if they approved of her choice.

Notice also the life-time comment in one part of the ultimatum.

And do understand that besides the ultimatums that appear in this letter, there were others that were conveyed elsewhere. Read this one carefully and do not neglect reading "between the lines". Perhaps someone will share some of the other requirements that accompanied this.

As for Aletheia's comment.... notice the part that she omitted when she quoted from Thompson's letter.... including promises that he did not keep.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 12 2007, 09:21 AM**

**QUOTE(watchbird @ Mar 12 2007, 08:01 AM) □**

It seems self-evident that the 30 day leave of absence with its implied possibility of meaning that Linda could be restored to 3abn did not happen. From clues in other emails however, it is quite likely that there in actuality was no implied possibility of her returning to 3abn... and by this time Danny was telling her verbally that he wanted her to leave him as well. And yes, I know that is opposite to what he was saying to others at the time.... but he was not consistent in his emails to various people on this matter... sometimes contradicting himself in the same email.... or in an email sent a few hours after another.

But primarily I want to comment here on the sentence and question that I bolded above. The counseling session in Kansas was one in which both Danny and Linda were present. If you will read the letter from Walt Thompson carefully you will note that he specified the specific counselor to which Linda was to go for these 30 days, Ron and Nancy Rocky, and this was to be a "live in" relationship, not merely a series of counseling sessions. 30 days incommunicado with anyone other than the Rocky's and her "immediate family". One has to wonder what would have happened to Linda had she chosen to accept this offer.

One also has to wonder what the Rocky's knew before they agreed to "open their home to her".

They are, after all, reputable counselors who give seminars in Adventist churches. It would, I would think, be of interest to know exactly what they were told and what plans they had for that 30 day period.

Notice also that she was free to choose another counselor only if they approved of her choice.

Notice also the life-time comment in one part of the ultimatum.

And do understand that besides the ultimatums that appear in this letter, there were others that were conveyed elsewhere. Read this one carefully and do not neglect reading "between the lines". Perhaps someone will share some of the other requirements that accompanied this.

As for Aletheia's comment.... notice the part that she omitted when she quoted from Thompson's letter.... including promises that he did not keep.

VB,

Thanks for your clarification about Ron and Nancy Rocky.

Does anyone know when the counselling session in Kansas took place? Was it April, May, or?

bystander, wwjd, Lee,

Can you add any information about the counselling session in Kansas? Glenetta said there were receipts for this time (her comments were posted by Aletheia). Also, I still would like to know if Linda's 30-day leave of absence was granted. It seems to me, from all I have read, that she was not in the 3abn area during this time.

VB

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 12 2007, 09:29 AM**

**QUOTE(watchbird @ Mar 12 2007, 10:01 AM) □**

It seems self-evident that the 30 day leave of absence with its implied possibility of meaning that Linda could be restored to 3abn did not happen. From clues in other emails however, it is quite likely that there in actuality was no implied possibility of her returning to 3abn... and by this time Danny was telling her verbally that he wanted her to leave him as well. And yes, I know that is opposite to what he was saying to others at the time.... but he was not consistent in his emails to various people on this matter... sometimes contradicting himself in the same email.... or in an email sent a few hours after another.

But primarily I want to comment here on the sentence and question that I bolded above. The counseling session in Kansas was one in which both Danny and Linda were present. If you will read the letter from Walt Thompson carefully you will note that he specified the specific counselor to which Linda was to go for these 30 days, Ron and Nancy Rocky, and this was to be a "live in" relationship, not merely a series of counseling sessions. 30 days incommunicado with anyone other than the Rocky's and her "immediate family". One has to wonder what would have happened to Linda had she chosen to accept this offer.

One also has to wonder what the Rocky's knew before they agreed to "open their home to her". They are, after all, reputable counselors who give seminars in Adventist churches. It would, I would think, be of interest to know exactly what they were told and what plans they had for that 30 day period.

Notice also that she was free to choose another counselor only if they approved of her choice.

Notice also the life-time comment in one part of the ultimatum.

And do understand that besides the ultimatums that appear in this letter, there were others that were conveyed elsewhere. Read this one carefully and do not neglect reading "between the lines". Perhaps someone will share some of the other requirements that accompanied this.

As for Aletheia's comment.... notice the part that she omitted when she quoted from Thompson's letter.... including promises that he did not keep.

Correction to the above. It is Ron and Nancy **Rockey**, who are the counselors of which I spoke above. I am assuming that they are the same as the ones mentioned in Walt Thompson's letter, and that he only misspelled their names. But of course I cannot prove that.

can, however, give the website for Ron and Nancy Rockey's ministry....  
<http://www.yourlri.com/home.htm> .... in case anyone wants to check them out.

btw.... Their ministry was formerly called "It's Fixable", and the website was  
<http://www.itsfixable.com/>. That url still works but goes to their new ministry page given above.

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 12 2007, 09:43 AM**

Since the Rockeyes are in Pennsylvania, right?, they wouldn't be the ones in Kansas.

PB,

Danny and Linda were flying back from seeing the Nazarene counselors on April 15, based on an email from Danny.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 12 2007, 10:07 AM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 12 2007, 08:43 AM)**

Since the Rockeyes are in Pennsylvania, right?, they wouldn't be the ones in Kansas.

PB,

Danny and Linda were flying back from seeing the Nazarene counselors on April 15, based on an email from Danny.

Bob,

Thanks for the info. It helps in completing the picture.

NB,

Googled the Rockeyes with the misspelling and found that, even in conference publications, the lack of the "e" is pretty standard. It makes it hard to find their actual info. Sad.

---

**Posted by: Rosyroi Mar 12 2007, 12:32 PM**

I have been rereading this thread and I noticed some things that I am sure most of you noticed before but was new ideas to me.

Panama Pete posted an item from save3abn, (page number 2 post #25) giving us the two letters from Danny. One dated April 21, 2004 to invite the two men to visit with the board ( there was no reference available in save3abn to where the meeting will be held or when, if it is available please let me know) The on May 27, 4:57pm the two men were NOT welcome to the 3ABN campgrounds, that if they did come they will be escorted off the campmeeting premises.

(during this time Linda's name and face was erased as if she did not exist. New book written by Kay Kusma, Danny offering to buy Linda's half of the house)

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-meet-the-board-1.htm>[/url]

Next Panama Pete posted another item from save3abn (page number 3, post #44) giving us a letter Walt Thompson wrote to Linda, written May4, 2004 FEDEX effective immediately, 30 days leave of absence to be out of Southern Ill during the whole time, non negotiable.

<http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demi...y-ultimatum.htm>

Now for the reason for my posting this.

This looks to me as if Danny had several reasons for getting Linda out of town and keeping the Dr and Johann away from campmeeting.

1. Linda would be not around campmeeting to tell her side of the story to the folk who come to campmeeting.
2. Danny has the oportunity to give his heartfelt "come back to me Linda" even though he said go away and stay away.
3. Great opportunity for folk to give give give because Danny is hurting since his wife is NOT by his side.
4. the Dr and Johann would not be at campmeeting to tell Linda's side of the story.
5. Danny might had an idea the Dr and Johann would be there so he could tell his DEVIL story again, another good give give give, poor anointed one.

Just my opinion.  
Rosyroi

**Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 12 2007, 12:55 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 12 2007, 09:07 AM)**

Bob,

Thanks for the info. It helps in completing the picture.

WB,

I Googled the Rockeys with the misspelling and found that, even in conference publications, the lack of the "e" is pretty standard. It makes it hard to find their actually info. Sad.

The Rockeys are wonderful people. It's probably pretty good that Linda didn't go there...Danny would have regretted it.

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 12 2007, 01:21 PM**

Hey, looks like the September 8, 2004 email is up at <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-pile-of-what-04.htm>.

Danny/Bystander/WWJD/Lee/FHB, got some questions.

1. What do you personally thing of Danny repeatedly calling Dr. Abrahamsen a chocolate-covered pile of horse dung/manure/\_\_\_\_? Do you think he should apologize for that?
2. When was Danny first showing signs of interest in Brandi? He claims that he wasn't interested in anyone else on September 8, 2004. When is the first indication that he had changed his mind on that one?

---

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 12 2007, 09:22 PM**

**QUOTE(watchbird @ Mar 12 2007, 08:01 AM)**

But primarily I want to comment here on the sentence and question that I bolded above. The counseling session in Kansas was one in which both Danny and Linda were present.

One also has to wonder what the Rocky's knew before they agreed to "open their home to her". They are, after all, reputable counselors who give seminars in Adventist churches. It would, I would think, be of interest to know exactly what they were told and what plans they had for that 30 day period.

So, I guess all Lindanites will act as if their previous posts that DS and Walt and JL were all lying about LS having any counseling, just...don't exist. If I had the time I would find them all and post them. Now because watchbird says she did and even gives the names of the counselors, lets forget that several of you were wrong in your accusations. Ever think about how many other things you've been wrong about?

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 12 2007, 09:45 PM**

List all the examples you can find of their being wrong. It's fine with me. And post documents to back up what you say.

But do note that an error like what you are alleging, if such an error really was made, does not compare to child molestation or unbiblical divorce or any of the other serious issues that have been raised.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 12 2007, 10:59 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 12 2007, 08:22 PM)**

So, I guess all Lindanites will act as if their previous posts that DS and Walt and JL were all lying about LS having any counseling, just...don't exist. If I had the time I would find them all and post

them. Now because watchbird says she did and even gives the names of the counselors, lets forget that several of you were wrong in your accusations. Ever think about how many other things you've been wrong about?

Bystander,

We had that on March 8th. Nobody was saying that LS and DS didn't have counselling out of state.

Here is a link to my post on the matter. It turns out that Aletheia was asking about comments made by PrincessDrRe but the ones I had searched out were for PrincessDi.

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12418&st=105&p=183892&#entry183892>

Read around my post and you will find all of the information.

Of course, you can do your own search if you think you can find example where the "Lndanites" said DS, Walt and JL were lying about counselling.

Bob

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 13 2007, 03:09 AM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 12 2007, 10:22 PM)**

So, I guess all Lindanites will act as if their previous posts that DS and Walt and JL were all lying about LS having any counseling, just...don't exist. If I had the time I would find them all and post them. Now because watchbird says she did and even gives the names of the counselors, lets forget that several of you were wrong in your accusations. Ever think about how many other things you've been wrong about?

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 12 2007, 10:45 PM)**

List all the examples you can find of their being wrong. It's fine with me. And post documents to back up what you say.

But do note that an error like what you are alleging, if such an error really was made, does not compare to child molestation or unbiblical divorce or any of the other serious issues that have been raised.

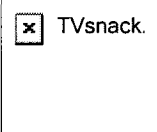
Thanks, Bob, but Bystander didn't hit where I was standing.... just another evidence of his poor reading/interpretation/application ability. There is a vast difference in speaking of Linda not having counseling in the true meaning of the word, and saying that she and Danny traveled to speak with a pair of counselors.... ones to whom Danny gave a large donation for their ministry.... ones that held to the concepts of the dominant husband/submissive in all things wife which holds even when a wife is abused.... and true counseling. But that difference would be lost on such a person as Bystander and the other Dannyclones who are posting here.

As for his saying that I gave the names of the counselors.... that merely demonstrates his inability to read... or his ability to read errantly.... since the only names I mentioned were those of Ron and Nancy Rockey.... and these were the ones who were assigned to Linda .... or that Linda was assigned to for 30 days.... but to whom she never went.



As for being occasionally wrong.... I am not infallible, and I have occasionally made a mistake in something I have posted. When that has been pointed out to me, I did not try to cover it up, but I researched the supposed error, and in cases where I discovered something I had written needed changing I acknowledged it and revised it.

And as for his continued attacks on you.... don't let his continual harassment wear you down.... those of us who know you are not fazed by it..... and those newbies who don't know you or the harassing group, very quickly figure out who stands for right and truth.

Carry on.....  ..... we are with you.

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 14 2007, 11:32 AM**

Looks like what's new today at <http://www.Save3ABN.com/> is <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-no-proof.htm> in which Danny admits that as of July 17, 2004, he had no proof that Linda had given him biblical grounds for divorce.

6

Also new is <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-pile-of-what-05.htm> exchange between Danny and Linda, in which Linda says that Danny never admits to making a mistake, and he then proceeds to prove her right. It's another one of his "pile of" emails.

---

**Posted by: from-the-pew Mar 14 2007, 12:17 PM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 14 2007, 12:32 PM)**

Looks like what's new today at <http://www.Save3ABN.com/> is <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-no-proof.htm> in which Danny admits that as of July 17, 2004, he had no proof that Linda had given him biblical grounds for divorce.

Also new is <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-pile-of-what-05.htm> exchange between Danny and Linda, in which Linda says that Danny never admits to making a mistake, and he then proceeds to prove her right. It's another one of his "pile of" emails.

I have yet to see a challenge regarding the validity of the email exchanges. Are we to assume that "both sides" accept the emails themselves as legitimate?

A person would have hoped that after so many years as a leader of a ministry, one would have outgrown repetitive references to excrement.....

---

**Posted by: Skyhook Mar 14 2007, 12:24 PM**

**QUOTE(from-the-pew @ Mar 14 2007, 01:17 PM)**

I have yet to see a challenge regarding the validity of the email exchanges. Are we to assume that

"both sides" accept the emails themselves as legitimate?

A person would have hoped that after so many years as a leader of a ministry, one would have outgrown repetitive references to excrement.....

It has been said that obsessive perfectionists tend to be constipated types who don't want to get rid of it, whereas sociopathic personality types like to throw it at other people.

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 14 2007, 12:47 PM**

**QUOTE(Skyhook @ Mar 14 2007, 02:24 PM)**

It has been said that obsessive perfectionists tend to be constipated types who don't want to get rid of it, whereas sociopathic personality types like to throw it at other people.

And Skyhook, I am wondering if you might know what is said about someone that seems to be fixated on it?



How  
can I

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 14 2007, 01:06 PM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 14 2007, 09:32 AM)**

Looks like what's new today at <http://www.Save3ABN.com/> is <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-no-proof.htm> in which Danny admits that as of July 17, 2004, he had no proof that Linda had given him biblical grounds for divorce.

Also new is <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-pile-of-what-05.htm> exchange between Danny and Linda, in which Linda says that Danny never admits to making a mistake, and he then proceeds to prove her right. It's another one of his "pile of" emails.

Just read through all of the new emails posted over on save3abn.com. Reading those emails from Linda has made me more to believe her "side" of the story. Reading Danny's responses compels me even further to believe her "side" of the story. As more and more documentation is placed on that site, may just actually become what I have been accused of: being a Lindanite. We shall see.

18

Of course, if those called "Dannyscribes" would show documentation that proves Danny's claims, I would certainly factor it in as I come to my conclusions on things.

See, what do you think?

ⓑ

---

**Posted by: caribbean sda Mar 14 2007, 01:59 PM**

---

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 14 2007, 03:06 PM)**

Reading Danny's responses compells me even further to believe her "side" of the story. As more and more documentation is placed on that site, I may just actually become what I have been accused of: being a Lindanite. We shall see.

Of course, if those called "Dannyscribes" would show documentation that proves Danny's claims, I would certainly factor it in as I come to my conclusions on things.

Lee, what do you think?

PB

---

The emails allegedly written by Danny Shelton have me wondering if his half of the 10 Commandments book was ghost written. I would be ashamed to have such correspondence attributed to me floating around in cyberspace...

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 14 2007, 02:00 PM**

---

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 14 2007, 02:06 PM)**

I just read through all of the new emails posted over on save3abn.com. Reading those emails from Linda has made me more to believe her "side" of the story. Reading Danny's responses compells me even further to believe her "side" of the story. As more and more documentation is placed on that site, I may just actually become what I have been accused of: being a Lindanite. We shall see.

Of course, if those called "Dannyscribes" would show documentation that proves Danny's claims, I would certainly factor it in as I come to my conclusions on things.

Lee, what do you think?

PB

---

Well nice job, PB, that's exactly what they intend. You are only reading what they reveal, to give the slant they are presenting. Do you think they are into presenting Danny fairly? Or did you think they weren't representing Linda?

Look at the letters impartially and take note of how much has been edited out.

Then ask yourself, if they are so into making all known, why are they doing that?

What did Linda say that Danny was replying to? What did Danny say that they don't want you to know?

Or you can just stick to your opinions and keep confirming them. And never consider who's really

been trashing who, and who they got those letters from.

Your choice.

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 14 2007, 02:13 PM**

They are not obligated to "give" Danny's side, especially since they have asked him and he has refused to answer. From the email from Bob, we see that long before save3abn.com he was emailing DS, WT continually asking them for answers. If I am not mistaken, some accused him of "harrassing them, he was so persistent. Now, as far as I know, I would think that Bob would have also posted those responses, as he did with what response he received. Danny wants his "side" out there, put it out there. I know, I know.....in due time.....But know in ithe meantime nobody knows his side so ther is only one "side" to see.

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 14 2007, 01:00 PM)**

**Well nice job, PB, that's exactly what they intend. You are only reading what they reveal, to give the slant they are presenting. Do you think they are into presenting Danny fairly? Or did you think they weren't representing Linda?**

Look at the letters impartially and take note of how much has been edited out.

Then ask yourself, if they are so into making all known, why are they doing that?

What did Linda say that Danny was replying to? What did Danny say that they don't want you to know?

Or you can just stick to your opinions and keep confirming them. And never consider who's really been trashing who, and who they got those letters from.

Your choice.

**Posted by: Uncle Sam Mar 14 2007, 02:15 PM**

Just for the record, what do the people on Linda's side want to happen at this point? I cannot imagine that these personal emails were ever intended to be put out in public. I believe they are private, meant to be between a husband and wife, even after the divorce.

Maybe if these thins were not being put out for the world to see 3ABN could move on and so could Linda. Both sides have done enough trashing. Maybe they could call a truce?

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 14 2007, 03:24 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 14 2007, 01:00 PM)**

Well nice job, PB, that's exactly what they intend. You are only reading what they reveal, to give the slant they are presenting. Do you think they are into presenting Danny fairly? Or did you think they weren't representing Linda?

Look at the letters impartially and take note of how much has been edited out.

YI, I looked at them impartially the very first time I went through them. I only find things edited out in Danny's emails. Two of them I was willing to give the benefit of the doubt that whoever was editing did so for a valid reason. The last edit, (Insult about Linda's mother deleted) I don't have any problem with at all.

#### QUOTE

Then ask yourself, if they are so into making all known, why are they doing that?

What did Linda say that Danny was replying to? What did Danny say that they don't want you to know?

Or you can just stick to your opinions and keep confirming them. And never consider who's really been trashing who, and who they got those letters from.

Your choice.

would like to know why those other 411 words were edited out. Do you have access to an unedited copy of Dan's email of Friday, September 24, 2004 11:33 PM ? I don't see anything deleted from Linda's emails. Are you certain those 411 words are something "they" don't want me to know. If you have a copy, I would love to have you post it here or PM it to me so that I could find out if the message of Dan's email would be seen in a more positive light if the 411 words had been left in.

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 14 2007, 04:00 PM**

#### QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 14 2007, 02:15 PM)

Just for the record, what do the people on Linda's side want to happen at this point? I cannot imagine that these personal emails were ever intended to be put out in public. I believe they are private, meant to be between a husband and wife, even after the divorce.

Maybe if these things were not being put out for the world to see 3ABN could move on and so could Linda. Both sides have done enough trashing. Maybe they could call a truce?

First of all, it would be better to call the other side the aggrieved, or some such thing, since some of the aggrieved cannot be called "Linda's side." So I think a good starter would be for Danny's side to admit that it isn't all about Linda.

Secondly, what terms do you propose for a truce? I think at this point we need a surrender that includes Danny et. al. being willing to consider making restitution to all the aggrieved. That includes loss of wages due to wrongful termination, and things like that. One non-Lindaite told me he/she wasn't looking for much at all, but that was one of the things they wanted.

Thirdly, for the good of 3ABN it needs a thorough house cleaning. Now that could mean simply repentance, confession, and restitution on the part of some, and it could mean reassignment on the part of others.

5

Fourthly, I think we're going to need a full disclosure of Danny's assets, whether they be here in the States or offshore. It needs to be made clear to everyone that he isn't trying to gip his ex out of her due, that he hasn't been gipping 3ABN, and that there isn't anything laying around that needs to be returned to 3ABN. And that includes the book royalties that could jeopardize 3ABN's tax-exempt status.

Get the powers that be to agree to these four things, and I'll chat with Gailon and try to talk him into it.

---

**Posted by: Uncle Sam Mar 14 2007, 04:12 PM**

I seriously doubt that these terms would ever be agreed to by Danny or anyone at 3ABN. So does this mean this thing just keeps going?

Is Linda doing any ministering? It seems to me in clearing her name she may do more damage by posting these type of emails that we see on save3ABN. If they were her personal emails she had to give them to someone, because I am sure Danny didn't share them. It seems like she is stooping to Danny's level by making this public. Unless she comes clean on everything she has and the people that know just come clean with what they know.

How much longer before we know "everything"? Or do we have to wait for it to go to court?

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 14 2007, 04:17 PM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 14 2007, 12:15 PM) □**

Just for the record, what do the people on Linda's side want to happen at this point? I cannot imagine that these personal emails were ever intended to be put out in public. I believe they are private, meant to be between a husband and wife, even after the divorce.

Maybe if these thins were not being put out for the world to see 3ABN could move on and so could Linda. Both sides have done enough trashing. Maybe they could call a truce?

Uncle Sam,

It is **unfortunate** that it has had to come to the point of posting emails as documentation. If those **who had taken a wrong course had set pride aside and made things right before now, it would not have come to it.**

Too often, things are swept under the proverbial rug and that allows unrepented sins to claim more victims. I think "Anonymous 1" over on save3abn.com (an SDA man who has "served our church in a number of ways") said it very well when he said:

"For the sake of mending broken people, especially the children, I sincerely hope and pray that every Christian will seek his or her responsibility before God regarding this situation!"

<http://www.save3abn.com/letters-of-support-anonymous-1-1.htm>

His statement referred not only to the situation at 3abn but the propensity of our church and other religious organizations to sweep this kind of behavior under the rug.

What I personally think we are doing here on the 3abn forum is bringing wrong out into the light of day as we are charged to do by scripture and SOP, so that it can be dealt with properly instead of hidden

18

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 14 2007, 04:20 PM**

Uncle Sam, you got to be kidding. Neither Danny nor the powers that be are willing to do the right and Christian and honorable thing? The place can't be that far gone, can it?

Is Linda the one providing all the emails? Is she the one posting them? If not, do your statements about her indicate that you have an extreme case of denial? "She may do more damage by posting these ...." "She is stooping to Danny's level ...." How can you say such things? Have you never met the lady, never talked to her once?

Let's start with point 1: Repeat after me, Uncle Sam: "This is not all about Linda. There are those who are not part of her 'side' who honestly feel aggrieved."

After you bring yourself to say that, we'll move on to discuss #2.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 14 2007, 04:25 PM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 14 2007, 02:12 PM)**

I seriously doubt that these terms would ever be agreed to by Danny or anyone at 3ABN. So does this mean this thing just keeps going?

Is Linda doing any ministering? It seems to me in clearing her name she may do more damage by posting these type of emails that we see on save3ABN. If they were her personal emails she had to give them to someone, because I am sure Danny didn't share them. It seems like she is stooping to Danny's level by making this public. Unless she comes clean on everything she has and the people that know just come clean with what they know.

How much longer before we know "everything"? Or do we have to wait for it to go to court?

Working from the conclusion that many have come to by various forms of documentation and personal testimony, if Danny isn't willing to recant the things he has said about Linda that destroyed her reputation starting back in 2004 and continuing on over all these years, somebody has to help her rebuild it. If it takes showing the world the truth through these personal items, is that wrong? After all, these very things would be used in a court of law.

And this is only, as Bob points out, a small part of the whole problem.

---

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 14 2007, 06:42 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 14 2007, 01:13 PM)**

They are not obligated to "give" Danny's side, especially since they have asked him and he has refused to answer. From the email from Bob, we see that long before save3abn.com he was emailing DS, WT continually asking them for answers. If I am not mistaken, some accused him of "harrassing them, he was so persistent. Now, as far as I know, I would think that Bob would have also posted those responses, as he did with what response he received. Danny wants his "side" out there, put it out there. I know, I know.....in due time.....But know in ithe meantime nobody knows his side so ther is only one "side" to see.

Great point Di. As long as the other side isn't nor has it been "out there" how can anyone come to the staunch conclusions that they have come to. One can never come to an intelligent conclusion when only one side has been presented.

---

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 14 2007, 07:00 PM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 14 2007, 03:12 PM)**

I seriously doubt that these terms would ever be agreed to by Danny or anyone at 3ABN. So does this mean this thing just keeps going?

Is Linda doing any ministering? It seems to me in clearing her name she may do more damage by posting these type of emails that we see on save3ABN. If they were her personal emails she had to give them to someone, because I am sure Danny didn't share them. It seems like she is stooping to Danny's level by making this public. Unless she comes clean on everything she has and the people that know just come clean with what they know.

How much longer before we know "everything"? Or do we have to wait for it to go to court?

Sam, you seem to be one of the few that are able to see things from both sides. All we have heard is how Linda just wants to minister and has kept her mouth shut through all of this. As you pointed out where are all these emails been coming from. The ones between The doc and DS, the doc or LS submitted. All of those between DS and Ls, of course, LS submitted. If LS was as trashed by 3abn as several claim, the "evidence" of a 3rd party relationship would have been made public when it all first happened. My opinion. they made a big mistake by not making it public in the beginning. If they had, all of us would not be here at the present time. Sure DS is human. He might have made a few subtle references in the beginning. Out of hurt, anger, humiliation, who wouldn't. But Trashing her? No way do a few remarks (if they were even made) fit into the category of trashing. As I said, If they wanted to truly "trash" her, they could have a long time ago.

On the other side LS has made some brutal accusations toward Ds and several others. Just because she accomplished her "trashing" through others, doesn't make it any less incriminating. She used those tactics then and she continues to use them now. She does have talent. She makes other people her gophers and makes them feel happy to do it. That is how we have heard the same old song and dance that she has taken the high road, she has kept silent, she is forgiving of those that have wronged her. When, in fact, she has done just the opposite. Maybe those of you who never actually knew her, should be forgiven for your Lindanite attitudes. After all, the "real" person" was almost beyond comprehension.

---

**Posted by: Clay Mar 14 2007, 07:07 PM**

you know Bystander while you are just standing there doing all that spinning you are apt to get dizzy..... can you give us a warning if you feel like you are going to throw up? thanks...

**QUOTE**

Maybe those of you who never actually knew her, should be forgiven for your Lindanite attitudes. After all, the "real" person" was almost beyond comprehension.



rofl and this statement was made by a dannyclone..... dude you crack me up.....

---

**Posted by: Jnana15 Mar 14 2007, 07:15 PM**

Bystander, you are not a very nice person.  I would hate to have you on my bad side. Now let me go back to my quiet corner and continue to read.

---

**Posted by: Observer Mar 14 2007, 07:25 PM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 14 2007, 01:15 PM)**

Just for the record, what do the people on Linda's side want to happen at this point? I cannot imagine that these personal emails were ever intended to be put out in public. I believe they are private, meant to be between a husband and wife, even after the divorce.

Maybe if these thins were not being put out for the world to see 3ABN could move on and so could Linda. Both sides have done enough trashing. Maybe they could call a truce?

Your question is valid, and multi-faceted. But, I will respond:

1) *The first part of your question deals solely with Linda, and that may be the easy one:*

Linda deeply wishes that this mess would soon get over, and she could move on with her life, and ministry.

Linda believes that others continue to prevent her from doing that.

Linda has decided that a priority for her is to clear her name. She feels that everything about her has been so deeply trashed that she now has nothing to lose. In other words, let everything come out into the open and into the public eye. She may be shown to be imperfect, but Linda believes than she is at a point where she can not be trashed any lower, and therefore she has nothing to lose. She is willing to have fulll public disclosure, and is willing to accept the consequences of individuals making up their own mind in regard to her overall guilt.

2) The second aspect of your question is the hard one. It is clearly multi-faceted. It involves a number of individuals, as well as 3-ABN itself. There is no one clear answer that can be given to this issue. What may be appropriate of one individual may not be appropriate for another.

Speaking for myself, and in giving a personal opinion, I will say that certain of the issues involving 3-ABN, and specific individuals can only be resolved by the civil authorities. While it is possible that this may include criminal trials, I do not intend to imply that criminal trials will take place, or that all issues can be resolved in that manner. I include in this mix the possibility that civil litigation may resolve some issues, and in truth may be the only way to resolve some, or all, issues.

Let me be clear: I am not stating that criminal conduct has ocured that can be prosecuted. I do not know. I am stating that civil litigation may be what is needed to resolve certain issues.

But, to respond in another way to your question: I believe that those of us who support Linda, are


5

united in a belief that there are some management changes that need to be made in the corporate structure of 3-ABN. I am not willing to say at this time the extent of what I believe to be the needed management changes. As you would probably suspect, most people probably would want the President, and the Board Chairperson to be changed. I am not willing to take a position at this time on the extent of the needed management changes.



I believe that there are people who have worked at 3-ABN who should be retained. I believe that there are people who have worked at 3-ABN who have supported the position of the President, and the Board Chair who should be retained. I will not make my decision on the basis of their support of, or lack of support of Danny and the position that he has taken. In other words, I would not advocate a wholesale firing of all of the employees. I think that would be counter-productive.

If the time comes, and it may not, that I think the civil (or whatever) processes have clearly identified the people who should be removed, I will publicly call for their removal, based upon clear and authoritative information. But, that time has not come. I will therefore not do so. And, I simply have not made up my mind at this point in time.

**Posted by: Richard Sherwin Mar 14 2007, 07:37 PM**

And he's not even doing any favors for Danny 

**QUOTE(Jnana15 @ Mar 14 2007, 08:15 PM)**

Bystander, you are not a very nice person.  I would hate to have you on my bad side. Now let me go back to my quiet corner and continue to read. 

**Posted by: PrincessDrRe Mar 14 2007, 08:19 PM**


**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 14 2007, 06:17 PM)**

**His statement referred not only to the situation at 3abn but the propensity of our church and other religious organizations to sweep this kind of behavior under the rug.**

What I personally think we are doing here on the 3abn forum is bringing wrong out into the light of day as we are charged to do by scripture and SOP, so that it can be dealt with properly instead of hidden

Dem folks don't want to see this...the exact same folks won't say the same thing if they find out their children were molested by Tommy. Same folks won't say the same thing if they find out that Danny covered up the molestation of their children.

We are quick to sacrifice others...but have yet to put our child up on the alter.

 sn:

---

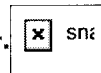
**Posted by: princessdi Mar 14 2007, 08:35 PM**

You know, it should not take all of that, though. We should truly be "a village" where the safety and welfare of children are concerned. Folks talking about being christian. WWJD if He was confronted with this situaion.

**QUOTE(PrincessDrRe @ Mar 14 2007, 07:19 PM) □**

Dem folks don't want to see this....the exact same folks won't say the same thing if they find out their children were molested by Tommy. Same folks won't say the same thing if they find out that Danny covered up the molestation of their children.

**We are quick to sacrifice others...but have yet to put our child up on the alter.**




---

**Posted by: Hawk Mar 15 2007, 01:31 AM**

**QUOTE(Jnana15 @ Mar 14 2007, 08:15 PM) □**

Bystander, you are not a very nice person. □ I would hate to have you on my bad side. Now let me go back to my quiet corner and continue to read. □

Jnana, Bystander is very representative of the Sheltons and 3ABN-behind the scenes. The attitude, christianity and demeanor of BS is that of the REAL 3ABN. Go back over the BS posts and you will see 3ABN as those who have experienced it know it. Many have wondered how they could possibly describe it and gave up, knowing that it could only be experienced. We are grateful that BS is out there demonstrating what we can't even find the words to describe. BS is the true reflection of Christ as shown by 3ABN. The Christian love that BS shows for all of you and for Linda is the love of Jesus as shown by 3ABN. What you see in BS is the Seventh-day Adventist Church shown by 3ABN to the world. What you see reflected in BS is what the donors are giving to when they donate to 3ABN. the BS that you see here on BSDA is truly reflective of 3ABN and the Sheltons. We are very grateful to BS for doing the thankless task that he/she is doing here! □

---

**Posted by: Fran Mar 15 2007, 03:30 AM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 14 2007, 07:00 PM) □**

Sam, you seem to be one of the few that are able to see things from both sides. All we have heard is how Linda just wants to minister and has kept her mouth shut through all of this. As you pointed out where are all these emails been coming from. The ones between The doc and DS, the doc or LS submitted. All of those between DS and Ls, of course, LS submitted. If LS was as trashed by 3abn as several claim, the "evidence" of a 3rd party relationship would have been made public when it

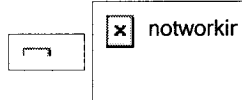
all first happened. My opinion. they made a big mistake by not making it public in the beginning. If they had, all of us would not be here at the present time. Sure DS is human. He might have made a few subtle references in the beginning. Out of hurt, anger, humiliation, who wouldn't. But Trashing her? No way do a few remarks (if they were even made) fit into the category of trashing. As I said, If they wanted to truly "trash" her, they could have a long time ago.

On the other side LS has made some brutal accusations toward Ds and several others. Just because she accomplished her "trashing" through others, doesn't make it any less incriminating. She used those tactics then and she continues to use them now. She does have talent. She makes other people her gophers and makes them feel happy to do it. That is how we have heard the same old song and dance that she has taken the high road, she has kept silent, she is forgiving of those that have wronged her. When, in fact, she has done just the opposite. Maybe those of you who never actually knew her, should be forgiven for your Lindanite attitudes. After all, the "real" person" was almost beyond comprehension.

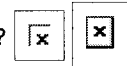
Wow is me, I am undone!

I was writing a post and decided I have nothing worthwhile to say, so I deleted it all! Then again I decided to ask a question. What is your definition of "TRASHING"? I am not a wordsmith, but I don't

think I use your definition. Can you help us out with your definition?



Doggoned, I scratched my head a little too hard! You have me baffled and bewildered at your responses. Do you have mental problems too? Does it run in your family?



There I go again!



Just my thoughts. (IMO)

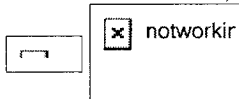
**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 15 2007, 05:18 AM**

**QUOTE(Fran @ Mar 15 2007, 04:30 AM)** □

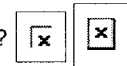
Wow is me, I am undone!

I was writing a post and decided I have nothing worthwhile to say, so I deleted it all! Then again I decided to ask a question. What is your definition of "TRASHING"? I am not a wordsmith, but I don't

think I use your definition. Can you help us out with your definition?



Doggoned, I scratched my head a little too hard! You have me baffled and bewildered at your responses. Do you have mental problems too? Does it run in your family?



There I go again!



Just my thoughts. (IMO)

Bystander is someone I personally have come to love as one of the brethren, and over and over i have been impressed by his integrity and his concern for all. Granted you may see it differently, for it is not always easy to appear in the best light when you are in a minority as on this forum and under constant criticism and attack. But regardless of your opinion of him, can't you try and respond like someone who has natural affection? I often find your posted thoughts and insults far from the spirit of Christ, and just generally offensive.

In regards to your question Fran, take your definition of trashing which you have all used in regards to what Danny said on the air etc.. about Linda, or what you thought was about Linda, then apply that definition of trashing to what has been said on www.save3ABN.com and on this forum about Danny and all his family and so many at 3ABN, ASI and any and all who are associated with him, and then you'll have your answer.

Then, try, in a impartial and unbiased manner, to compare all, using that same standard and definition. The difference is HUGE.

Next consider how many have made the claim here repeatedly, that EVEN IF Linda is guilty of all that is said about her, it doesn't justify how she was trashed, and ask yourself, EVEN IF Danny is guilty of all that is said about him does it justify how he is being trashed?

Those who can't use the same standards to judge both situations fit the definition of hypocrisy, and being partial in judgment, (unrighteous judges)

And No, I am not naming names here, it's unnecessary. People know what they do and write here, as do the readers. They can stop or continue this behavior. Their choice.

**Posted by: Uncle Sam Mar 15 2007, 06:10 AM**

I was talking to my spouse about this mess earlier. A different perspective, if Danny divorced Linda without biblical grounds, what happened after the divorce? Did Linda have an affair with the Dr? All I have heard is she was free to do what she wanted after the divorce. If she did than Danny was free to marry again. Now if she didn't than that is a problem for Danny. But let's say she didn't, what is he to do now? What if he thought she did, but now it is proven that she didn't? Should he divorce Brandi?

Also, it is said that all of this is bigger than Linda, and that she is just a small part of this. If they had not gotten divorced would all of this been posted on the web for the world to see?

**Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 15 2007, 07:17 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 15 2007, 07:18 AM)**

Bystander is someone I personally have come to love as one of the brethren, and over and over i have been impressed by his integrity and his concern for all. Granted you may see it differently, for it is not always easy to appear in the best light when you are in a minority as on this forum and under constant criticism and attack. But regardless of your opinion of him, can't you try and respond like someone who has natural affection? I often find your posted thoughts and insults far from the spirit of Christ, and just generally offensive.

In regards to your question Fran, take your definition of trashing which you have all used in regards to what Danny said on the air etc.. about Linda, or what you thought was about Linda, then apply that definition of trashing to what has been said on www.save3ABN.com and on this

forum about Danny and all his family and so many at 3ABN, ASI and any and all who are associated with him, and then you'll have your answer.

Then, try, in a impartial and unbiased manner, to compare all, using that same standard and definition. The difference is HUGE.

Next consider how many have made the claim here repeatedly, that EVEN IF Linda is guilty of all that is said about her, it doesn't justify how she was trashed, and ask yourself, EVEN IF Danny is guilty of all that is said about him does it justify how he is being trashed?

Those who can't use the same standards to judge both situations fit the definition of hypocrisy, and being partial in judgment, (unrighteous judges)

And No, I am not naming names here, it's unnecessary. People know what they do and write here, as do the readers. They can stop or continue this behavior. Their choice.

And how exactly does this address your trying to paint Duane Clem and others as being willingly complicit in Tommy's acting out his sexual proclivities? Your attempts to say he is not a sexual predator despite the evidence? You have treated his victims worse than you boohoo about how you feel Danny has been treated...

but we'll come back to that...

Danny came to this forum and lied... lied about how he was trying to make his marriage work; lied about Linda and her alleged infidelity; etc.

He didn't have to come here and say a thing; he chose to do so. Bystander and others have come here similarly unsolicited and told untruths unprovoked. No one here forced any of them to do it; they did so of their own volition. After his lies were not swallowed by those here, then his next ploy was to send in the clones... or would that be clowns... prolly both... to disparage and discredit and dissuade people from continuing to discuss these things by any means necessary...and why not; it had worked in other forae in the past... and your camp had succeeded in shutting down discussion of all of this stuff in other places... but I guess we are made of sterner stuff... and we dont do the passive aggressive thing... and when you and others bark; we bark back...but I digress...

The bottom line is that neither they nor DS has any integrity, credibility or objectivity, and as one who blindly chooses to endorse them, neither do you. And from the day you came to this forum to oday, you ( collectively ) have never had any of those things because if you did, you'd have come in here like Greg Matthews, admitting that you were aligned with a specific faction and that your efforts were in concert, rather than playing that role of "I'm just a concerned viewer of 3ABN who heard of his and wanted to seek the truth"

Danny lied... Bystander lied... You lied... all of you... liars... unsolicited and unprovoked. And the sad thing is none of you ever thought that folk would check behind you... would look to see if you were on other forums and what you said while there... you tried to play us... and got yourself played for your troubles

If you and they want to see the attitudes in this forum and in other places change towards them... how about laying their cards on the table and coming clean on all of this? How about your not re-victimizing people by saying they wanted Tommy to do what he does? How about checking that self-righteous holier than thou at the door that convicts you of the same offenses for which you browbeat others?

But that wont happen; indignation is all you have left and you are taking the Charlton Heston/NRA approach on that.

Oh well; c'est la vie.

In His service,  
Mr. J

---

**Posted by: Observer Mar 15 2007, 07:35 AM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 15 2007, 06:10 AM)**

I was talking to my spouse about this mess earlier. A different perspective, if Danny divorced Linda without biblical grounds, what happened after the divorce? Did Linda have an affair with the Dr? All I have heard is she was free to do what she wanted after the divorce. If she did than Danny was free to marry again. Now if she didn't than that is a problem for Danny. But let's say she didn't, what is he to do now? What if he thought she did, but now it is proven that she didn't? Should he divorce Brandi?

Also, it is said that all of this is bigger than Linda, and that she is just a small part of this. If they had not gotten divorced would all of this been posted on the web for the world to see?

Your questions have some validity, and I will respond to them.

1) *As a SDA minister, and a former congregational pastor, I, as have most SDA ministers, have struggled with the problems that we face in dealing with the imperfect humans in our congregations. We struggle with issues such as: "a)" How do we relate to people who have fallen short of the standard, have sinned, and yet show the redemptive love of the gospel? "b)" How do we proclaim the Christian standards that God expects us to uphold. Stemming from those struggles, I have come to some personal decisions. They are my own, and probably reflect a more liberal perspective than some people reading these posts.*

2) Once a new marriage has taken place, following a divorce, that is a marriage in the eyes of God, and God expects people to work to preserve it. Any sin that may have been committed is in the past. The may need to be repented of, but it is in the past. I as a pastor will work to preserve that new marriage. God does not expect that a marriage be broken up due to the fact of a prior sin. A new family has been established. The preservation of families is vital to God and our humanity. God does not tear families apart.

3) God accepts that new marriage. God, to my thinking, does not charge the participants in that marriage with adultery based upon the present marriage. Any adultery that may have occurred happend prior to this new marriage. Or, perhaps, the establishment of this new marriage constituted sin. But, if that is true, its continuation does not constitute adultery. Any prior sin, or any sin committed in the establishment of this new marriage should be repented of. But, that does not require the this new family be torn apart.

4) In the case where one of the parties to this new marriage, is not a SDA, and has become one, any sins that this person may have committed prior to the marriage, or prior to the baptism should not be held to his/her account. The sacrament of baptism, and the death of Christ on the cross, errased those sins and this person should be welcomed and a new member of the faith and not charged with what may have been prior sins.

5) Wheather or not one had a Biblical basis to divorce and remarry depends upon the facts at the time of the remarriage. In other words, Whether "A" had a Biblical basis to Marry "C" depends on the facts regarding "B" at the time that A married C. If B engages in sexual immorality following A's marriage to C, that does not give A the Biblical grounds for a marriage that has already taken place. Once that new marriage has taken place, the actions of B are no longer a concern of A. B's actions may be of concern to the Church, but not to A. The divorce and remarriage is a ceasation of the

relationship between A and B.

6) Even when it is evident that sin (adultery) has been committed, and when action should be taken, it is up to the congregation to decide upon that action, and that action may not be required to be drastic. It may be redemptive.


Folks, I am more liberal than some. The above may be a more liberal position than some here hold. But, it is a position that I have come to as a congregational pastor.

NOTE: I do not address here the issue of what to do in regard to the employment of a person in ministry who has marital problems. This issue is complex. In some cases I would have to say that such a person should be removed from a ministry position. But, I do not discuss that here.

NOTE: I am clearly considered to be one of "Linda's Team." My public position has been and remains: Linda has never given Danny any type of Biblical grounds for him to divorce her. I do not claim that she is perfect. She, as I have stated, may have burned his toast several mornings. But her imperfections do not rise to any kind of a conservative set of Biblical grounds for a divorce and remarriage.

**Posted by: Lee Mar 15 2007, 07:44 AM**

**QUOTE(Hawk @ Mar 15 2007, 02:31 AM)**

Jnana, Bystander is very representative of the Sheltons and 3ABN-behind the scenes. The attitude, christianity and demeanor of BS is that of the REAL 3ABN. Go back over the BS posts and you will see 3ABN as those who have experienced it know it. Many have wondered how they could possibly describe it and gave up, knowing that it could only be experienced. We are grateful that BS is out there demonstrating what we can't even find the words to describe. BS is the true reflection of Christ as shown by 3ABN. The Christian love that BS shows for all of you and for Linda is the love of Jesus as shown by 3ABN. What you see in BS is the Seventh-day Adventist Church shown by 3ABN to the world. What you see reflected in BS is what the donors are giving to when they donate to 3ABN. the BS that you see here on BSDA is truly reflective of 3ABN and the Sheltons. We are very grateful to BS for doing the thankless task that he/she is doing here! 

I know Bystander also and he is a Christian through and through. He knows so much first-hand at 3ABN and yet becomes frustrated as anyone would because of reading lies on this forum. He has personally known Linda and Danny for 20 years. Bystander would be the first to say he is not perfect-but I tell you, I would rather read his posts any day than many on this forum who are unreasonable, rude and unChristlike.

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 15 2007, 07:51 AM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 12 2007, 02:21 PM)**

Hey, looks like the September 8, 2004 email is up at <http://www.save3abn.com/danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-pile-of-what-04.htm>.

**QUOTE**

Linda Doll;



You made a statement late this evening that during Feb. and March you were innocent of being too involved with the Dr. Linda the problem was everyone involved knew the Dr. was not innocent. He knew exactly where he was going with this relationship and was able to successfully mold you the way he wanted. Even to the point of him convincing you that it was ok for you to go on a vacation without your husband to his condo.

All pastors and counselors to this day will tell you that he was a snake in the grass all along. We could see it but you couldn't. That's why I fought so hard for you. The snake won round one. But the battle for you for marriage and ministry and your soul is not over. I believe the Lord will ultimately win out.

Your continued relationship with this man is living proof that his plan for you succeeded. These trips to Norway and his to the states so you guys can be together is not sanctioned by God and will be the death of your new ministry.

He's not and never has been a piece of chocolate cake to you. He's been a pile of poop that you ate because it had chocolate covering. But the chocolate coating is about to fall off. Too many people are praying for you to see the truth.

Love is Forever!

Danny/Bystander/WWJD/Lee/FHB, got some questions.

1. What do you personally thing of Danny repeatedly calling Dr. Abrahamsen a chocolate-covered pile of horse dung/manure/\_\_\_\_\_? Do you think he should apologize for that?

since you asked...

first, beam-eye then, mote- brother's eye

do you think you should apologise for not including what Linda said about the Doctor, that led to his initial protest that "He's not and never has been a piece of chocolate cake to you" and comparing him rather to something which appeared delicious on the outside, and yet like dung, was stinky and unclean, and bad for her and her ministry? Which is what the whole context of the letter is about...

seems to me like I've read somewhere that making a man a offender for a word, is just not right...

it also seems you might be also offended by God repeatedly warning us that the unrighteous and unjust will be **dung** upon the earth, (examples; jer 8:2, 9:22, 16:4, 25:33) and how that's gonna happen?

They shall die of grievous deaths; they shall not be lamented; neither shall they be buried; but they shall be as dung upon the face of the earth: and they shall be consumed by the sword, and by famine; and their carcasses shall be meat for the fowls of heaven, and for the beasts of the earth. "

And the slain of the LORD shall be at that day from one end of the earth even unto the [other] end of the earth: they shall not be lamented, neither gathered, nor buried; they shall be dung upon the round."

ev 19:17 -21 And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all [men, both] free and bond,

both small and great.

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which [sword] proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

....after birds eat, bird's poop.

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 12 2007, 02:21 PM)**

2. When was Danny first showing signs of interest in Brandi? He claims that he wasn't interested in anyone else on September 8, 2004. When is the first indication that he had changed his mind on that one?

Well considering it's my understanding she didn't even move to 3ABNville till November, it seems highly unlikely that he could have showed signs of interest, or have even started to develop any kind of relationship till after that time... but thanks once again Bob for demonstrating the new levels you'll sink to since becoming an accuser of the brethren.

Let me also say. I looked at the letters you are publishing and was appalled. Then I thought of how I'd feel if my personal and private diary, or my letters to my husband whether loving or angry were published to the world, and came to the conclusion that no matter who it involves, that is just not right. That golden rule can answer so many questions.

It's an invasion of privacy, it's humiliating and no Christian should do such to another, the ends do not justify the means.

I know you think your rebuking sin, and calling for repentance, BUT there is a right and a wrong way to do all things, Bob.

Lev 19:15 Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment: thou shalt not respect the person of the poor, nor honour the person of the mighty: but **in righteousness shalt thou judge thy neighbour.**

16 **Thou shalt not go up and down as a talebearer among thy people:** neither shalt thou stand against the blood of thy neighbour: I am the LORD.

17 **Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him.**

18 **Thou shalt not avenge,** nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but **thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I am the LORD.**

**John 15:12 This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you.**

**Rev 3:19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.**

**Luk 17:3 Take heed to yourselves: If thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke him; and if he repent, forgive him.**

<http://www.blueletterbible.org/kjv/Hbr/Hbr012.html#1>

edited font

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 15 2007, 08:07 AM**

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 15 2007, 07:44 AM)**

I know Bystander also and he is a Christian through and through. He knows so much first-hand at 3ABN and yet becomes frustrated as anyone would because of reading lies on this forum. He has personally known Linda and Danny for 20 years. Bystander would be the first to say he is not perfect--but I tell you, I would rather read his posts any day than many on this forum who are unreasonable, rude and unChristlike.

Lee,

I thought you wanted to discuss things like Christian men and women? Why then are you accusing people again of lying without getting specific as to the lies you are talking about? You're coming across as knowing that it isn't all lies, but calling it lies anyway.

Or are you calling it a lie that people have accused Linda of fornication based on the finding of the pregnancy test, when people can't get pregnant over the telephone, and people don't need pregnancy tests to tell them they are 15 weeks pregnant?

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 15 2007, 08:18 AM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 15 2007, 06:10 AM)**

I was talking to my spouse about this mess earlier. A different perspective, if Danny divorced Linda without biblical grounds, what happened after the divorce? Did Linda have an affair with the Dr? All I have heard is she was free to do what she wanted after the divorce. If she did than Danny was free to marry again. Now if she didn't than that is a problem for Danny. But let's say she didn't, what is he to do now? What if he thought she did, but now it is proven that she didn't? Should he divorce Brandi?

Also, it is said that all of this is bigger than Linda, and that she is just a small part of this. If they had not gotten divorced would all of this been posted on the web for the world to see?

If neither party had freedom to remarry after the divorce, that doesn't mean Danny can tell Linda where she can go and who she can talk to after the divorce. So she had freedom to travel wherever she wanted to, yes, but that's a different issue than either having freedom to remarry.

I think Gregory has made some good points. I think I agree with #2 and #3. Jesus said that whoever marries another commits adultery. He didn't say that whoever remains married commits adultery. So the act of getting married is adultery, but remaining true to one's new vows is not. And this agrees with counsel in the SoP not to break up second marriages that were entered into without biblical grounds.

I would disagree slightly with his #5. If a couple divorce without biblical grounds, then one doesn't have to wait until one remarries before administering church discipline. The proper course is to get a legal separation, not a divorce, unless the jurisdiction one lives in has no such provision.

Both Danny and Linda should be treated as innocent until proven guilty regarding alleged affairs before or after their divorce.

If Danny cannot prove that Linda had an affair, he should be disciplined. And that could be true even if he did not get remarried.

Regarding your last question, if it were not for Dryden's letter to Thompson about the Tommy Shelton child molestation allegations, and Riva's reply, I would not be involved, and neither would Gailon. As far as the pastor who got me to start asking questions goes, if it had not been for Melody showing too soon after her wedding, and Danny saying something like, "My you're getting fat," on the air, he would not have called me repeatedly and asked questions over a period of many months.

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 15 2007, 09:22 AM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 15 2007, 07:10 AM)**

I was talking to my spouse about this mess earlier. A different perspective, if Danny divorced Linda without biblical grounds, what happened after the divorce?

IF THAT WAS THE CASE, then bottom line? **In the eyes of God they were both still married, and both needed to live, even though apart and in separate domiciles, as if they were.**

But I'd like to raise another question. **It was a uncontested divorce (meaning both agreed to it and signed), and since Danny and Linda both knew what the biblical grounds for divorce was, and what Christ said about it, and she also knew that Danny was divorcing her for adultery, why did she agree to it???**

IF she was innocent, isn't that a lie?

AFAIC- God comes first.

Also as the letters Pickle and Joy are publishing prove, Linda was moved out prior to the divorce. They also prove that even after the divorce--- when Danny was saying he wanted reconciliation, and was telling her he loved her, and concerned about both her and her ministry---she would have none of it...

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 15 2007, 07:10 AM)**

Did Linda have an affair with the Dr? All I have heard is she was free to do what she wanted after the divorce. If she did than Danny was free to marry again.

IF THAT'S THE CASE? seems so to me...

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 15 2007, 07:10 AM)**

Now if she didn't than that is a problem for Danny. But let's say she didn't, what is he to do now? What if he thought she did, but now it is proven that she didn't? Should he divorce Brandi?

Interesting question... and again, IF THAT WAS THE CASE, my answer at the moment is: ???

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 15 2007, 07:10 AM)**

Also, it is said that all of this is bigger than Linda, and that she is just a small part of this. If they had not gotten divorced would all of this been posted on the web for the world to see?

In my opinion? **NO**

sigh-- edited for many typos as well as content

**Posted by: Uncle Sam Mar 15 2007, 11:14 AM**

I have to wonder why Linda didn't contest the divorce either. I may be wrong but I don't think the divorce papers say she had an affair.

I am not surprised that Danny's emails have different tones to them. When you are going through something like this your emotions are all over the place. I am disappointed that regardless who was right or wrong, I don't believe such personal letters should be posted for all to see.

If Danny and Walt were to step down, what would that accomplish? People would still believe what they want about Linda. Did Danny cover for TS? Maybe. He is gone at least from employment. That was not enough for some. If he did something illegal, than take him to court. 3ABN cannot have him put in jail or make him confess. You are giving them too much power in this situation. If they let him work with children and he was a risk, that is wrong, but what can they do at this point? So, if Danny were to step down would that be enough? I doubt it.

Sometimes life isn't fair. You cannot make someone sorry, or make them do the right thing. Jesus says when people are like that shake the dust off of your shoes and move on. Maybe if Linda would lay low instead of helping stir the pot, than she could move on and have a ministry.....If there are illegal things going on contact a lawyer. If she did not get her fair share have her attorney handle it through the court system. I cannot see how any of this is helping her cause.

JMHO

**Posted by: sister Mar 15 2007, 11:17 AM**

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 15 2007, 08:44 AM) □**

I know Bystander also and he is a Christian through and through. He knows so much first-hand at 3ABN and yet becomes frustrated as anyone would because of reading lies on this forum. He has personally known Linda and Danny for 20 years. Bystander would be the first to say he is not perfect--but I tell you, I would rather read his posts any day than many on this forum who are unreasonable, rude and unChristlike.

Lee, Bystander has stooped to the level of undeserved mud slinging against many of the members here, in an attempt to vindicate Danny Shelton and continually "trash" Linda or anyone else who appears to support her. He has addressed many of us in the most unChrist-like way possible. Others here also have long term personal knowledge of both Danny and Linda, but when their knowledge is in conflict to Bystanders, his response is to go on the defensive in the most vile way possible, character assassination, rather than providing evidence for his conclusions. Are these the actions of "a Christian through and through"?

As the Apostle James so wisely observed in James 3: 11, 12: "Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so. Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening? Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grape vine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh." If you are truly Bystander's friend, perhaps you might consider approaching him in the same way that Nathan approached David with his sin. Were any of the others posting here to approach Bystander with the same vile accusations that he has slung toward them, I am sure he would question their relationship with the Lord.

Sister

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 15 2007, 11:36 AM**

**QUOTE(Uncle Sam @ Mar 15 2007, 11:14 AM)**

Maybe if Linda would lay low instead of helping stir the pot, ....

You are either in extreme denial or out of touch regarding what is going on. She could disappear from the scene and nothing much would change.

If Danny wants to allow people to call him the Lord's anointed, then he at least has to reflect the character of the true Lord's Anointed, Jesus Christ. That means no lies, confession and apologies and restitution where needed, no blackballing, etc.

And he absolutely has to disclose all his assets in his ongoing civil case. If he doesn't, he just demonstrates that all his pretensions are a sham and a lie.

---

**Posted by: fallible humanbeing Mar 15 2007, 11:45 AM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 15 2007, 01:36 PM)**

And he absolutely has to disclose all his assets in his ongoing civil case. If he doesn't, he just demonstrates that all his pretensions are a sham and a lie.

Are you talking about the ongoing marital settlement case? Or another one? If it is the settlement case then I wonder what you know about the fact that it almost got dismissed recently? It seems as if someone lied under oath. But then you probably already know about that Bob, right, since you are a mainstay in the war room?

- FHB

---

**Posted by: Clay Mar 15 2007, 11:55 AM**

**QUOTE(fallible humanbeing @ Mar 15 2007, 12:45 PM)**

Are you talking about the ongoing marital settlement case? Or another one? If it is the settlement

case then I wonder what you know about the fact that it almost got dismissed recently? It seems as if someone lied under oath. But then you probably already know about that Bob, right, since you are a mainstay in the war room?

- FHB

Of course you would have us believe that Danny has been totally forthcoming regarding all assets... those kind of comments made by the apologists are laughable.....

---

**Posted by: fallible humanbeing Mar 15 2007, 12:09 PM**

**QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 15 2007, 01:55 PM) □**

Of course you would have us believe that Danny has been totally forthcoming regarding all assets... those kind of comments made by the apologists are laughable.....

Of course not Clay, you know I fully support your right to believe whatever you want to.

FHB

---

**Posted by: Uncle Sam Mar 15 2007, 12:11 PM**

[quote name='Pickle' date='Mar 15 2007, 10:36 AM' post='185510']

You are either in extreme denial or out of touch regarding what is going on. She could disappear from the scene and nothing much would change.

I do not pretend that Danny is innocent of all he has been accused of, neither do I believe he is guilty of it all. I do believe a lot of this would die down if Linda was taken out of the equation. That is what started all of this and it has snowballed from there.

I am not sure how this can resolved but I can say I don't believe it is being done correctly. Name calling by both sides, exposing personal things by both sides, not very Christian if you ask me.] I have believed from the beginning that Danny should have either stepped down temporarily or permanently. Things have gotten so out of control, it is sad to see.....

---

**Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 15 2007, 12:22 PM**

**QUOTE**

Uncle Sam: I do not pretend that Danny is innocent of all he has been accused of, neither do I believe he is guilty of it all. **I do believe a lot of this would die down if Linda was taken out of the equation. That is what started all of this and it has snowballed from there.**

I am not sure how this can resolved but I can say I don't believe it is being done correctly. Name calling by both sides, exposing personal things by both sides, not very Christian if you ask me.] I have believed from the beginning that Danny should have either stepped down temporarily or permanently. Things have gotten so out of control, it is sad to see.....

Uncle Sam, I wish this were true, but I think it was just a matter of time. It was inevitable, DS can't run the world the way he does and not have it come back to him. Things were getting worse, Linda became a victom, she was out in the public eye, they didn't feel right about it when it was happening, something was just not right...people are not stupid. That is what got it WAY out there, and if you follow all that has transpired since, trashing of her, along with others who stood up for her, you see that Dan made this a snowball once he got it going.

I believe if he had not done to Linda what he did, there would probably have been another way that DS would have hurt himself openly...it was just a matter of time.

Of course, JMO, but I feel it's supported by his character in general. I also think that God was not in the dark or not involved in this matter coming out. He does not sit by and just watch...I still maintain, He used, as well as other things, what has happened by way of Linda.

By their fruits, you SHALL know them. Just a matter of time sometimes.

---

**Posted by: LaurenceD Mar 15 2007, 12:36 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Lee)**

I know Bystander also and he is a Christian through and through.


Funny we would have to be told. There must be a better way.

---

**Posted by: Jnana15 Mar 15 2007, 01:09 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Hawk @ Mar 15 2007, 02:31 AM) □**

Jnana, Bystander is very representative of the Sheltons and 3ABN-behind the scenes. The attitude, christianity and demeanor of BS is that of the REAL 3ABN. Go back over the BS posts and you will see 3ABN as those who have experienced it know it. Many have wondered how they could possibly describe it and gave up, knowing that it could only be experienced. We are grateful that BS is out there demonstrating what we can't even find the words to describe. BS is the true reflection of Christ as shown by 3ABN. The Christian love that BS shows for all of you and for Linda is the love of Jesus as shown by 3ABN. What you see in BS is the Seventh-day Adventist Church shown by 3ABN to the world. What you see reflected in BS is what the donors are giving to when they donate to 3ABN. the BS that you see here on BSDA is truly reflective of 3ABN and the Sheltons. We are very grateful to BS for doing the thankless task that he/she is doing here! 

/quote]

"Wise as a serpent and harmless as a dove". Naw!! Don,t see it in bystander. I'm one of the many



opinionated women associated with the SDA name  as-if and I want to be a representative of Christ, not man.

Now let me get back on my soapbox.

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 15 2007, 09:21 PM**

**QUOTE(fallible humanbeing @ Mar 15 2007, 11:45 AM)**

Are you talking about the ongoing marital settlement case? Or another one? If it is the settlement case then I wonder what you know about the fact that it almost got dismissed recently? It seems as if someone lied under oath. But then you probably already know about that Bob, right, since you are a mainstay in the war room?

- FHB

Nope. Don't know a thing about anyone lying under oath. And I'm not sure you know anything about that either if you only have Danny's word for it and no documents to back it up.

But one thing I do know is that the Financial Affidavit Danny signed on July 13, 2006, and filed at the Franklin County Circuit Court, lists but two bank accounts, both at Mid-Country Bank. The checking account is said to have \$1500, and the savings account \$1000.

Now is that really all his assets, or is he trying to gip his ex? If that is really all his assets, why doesn't he want to tell anyone about the royalties he received for the 4.5 million Ten Commandments books that were distributed free that spring?

I just find it difficult to believe that he has only two bank accounts, and only \$2500 in those two bank accounts, when there were 4.5 million books distributed, and some sources close to the situation have thought that he may have pocketed hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from those books.

9

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 15 2007, 09:30 PM**

**QUOTE(Hawk @ Mar 14 2007, 11:31 PM)**

Jnana, Bystander is very representative of the Sheltons and 3ABN-behind the scenes. The attitude, christianity and demeanor of BS is that of the REAL 3ABN. Go back over the BS posts and you will see 3ABN as those who have experienced it know it. Many have wondered how they could possibly describe it and gave up, knowing that it could only be experienced. We are grateful that BS is out there demonstrating what we can't even find the words to describe. BS is the true reflection of Christ as shown by 3ABN. The Christian love that BS shows for all of you and for Linda is the love of Jesus as shown by 3ABN. What you see in BS is the Seventh-day Adventist Church shown by 3ABN to the world. What you see reflected in BS is what the donors are giving to when they donate to 3ABN. the BS that you see here on BSDA is truly reflective of 3ABN and the Sheltons. We are very grateful to BS for doing the thankless task that he/she is doing here!

Hawk,

Sadly, this very type of attitude does appear to have turned many in the community of Thompsonville, just outside the doors of 3abn, quite sour towards the ministry. 3abn should representing and reflecting the character of Jesus to these folks, showing them all what joy there can be there can be in Christian fellowship and looking upon them as the precious souls that our Redeemer bled and died for. Instead, we have Bystander showing just exactly what he thinks of those neighbors outside the doors:

<http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12650&st=150&p=181307&#entry181307>

**QUOTE**

Richard, don't twist my words. First of all 3abn didn't say it, I did. Second of all, I too, grew up in a farming community and have nothing against farmers. I do have something against a town of 600 people that try to push religious entities out by trying to tax what shouldn't be taxed, by referring to SDA's as weirdo's and oh, did I mention, they don't like other races there. They didn't have any ethnic variety until 3abn. The ministry has brought in african americans, spanish, puerto rican, and the community doesn't like it. There is still a KKK in the county. Now that is disgusting.

And those sentiments are only the tip of the iceberg. Just ask Duane or Roger Clem.

Unchecked, this attitude will stretch far beyond the city limits of Thompsonville. I must agree with you, Hawk, that Bystander is providing a huge service by freely stating his opinion here for all to see.

PB

---

**Posted by: seraph|m Mar 15 2007, 09:36 PM**

**QUOTE(Hawk @ Mar 15 2007, 02:31 AM)**

Jnana, Bystander is very representative of the Sheltons and 3ABN-behind the scenes. The attitude, christianity and demeanor of BS is that of the REAL 3ABN. Go back over the BS posts and you will see 3ABN as those who have experienced it know it. Many have wondered how they could possibly describe it and gave up, knowing that it could only be experienced. We are grateful that BS is out there demonstrating what we can't even find the words to describe. BS is the true reflection of Christ as shown by 3ABN. The Christian love that BS shows for all of you and for Linda is the love of Jesus as shown by 3ABN. What you see in BS is the Seventh-day Adventist Church shown by 3ABN to the world. What you see reflected in BS is what the donors are giving to when they donate to 3ABN. the BS that you see here on BSDA is truly reflective of 3ABN and the Sheltons. We are very grateful to BS for doing the thankless task that he/she is doing here!



---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 15 2007, 09:50 PM**

I know Sis, I was just speechless!

QUOTE(seraph|m @ Mar 15 2007, 08:36 PM)



---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 15 2007, 10:13 PM**

QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 15 2007, 07:50 PM)

I know Sis, I was just speechless!

I wonder if Hawk is a personal witness to the "Christianity" at 3abn? When one carefully reads his ironic statement it really captures the core problem that can be found among some at 3abn, IMO.

---

**Posted by: PrincessDrRe Mar 16 2007, 09:58 AM**

QUOTE(seraph|m @ Mar 15 2007, 10:36 PM)



You know?

---

**Posted by: Lee Mar 16 2007, 10:08 AM**

QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 15 2007, 10:21 PM)

Nope. Don't know a thing about anyone lying under oath. And I'm not sure you know anything about that either if you only have Danny's word for it and no documents to back it up.

But one thing I do know is that the Financial Affidavit Danny signed on July 13, 2006, and filed at the Franklin County Circuit Court, lists but two bank accounts, both at Mid-Country Bank. The checking account is said to have \$1500, and the savings account \$1000.

Now is that really all his assets, or is he trying to gip his ex? If that is really all his assets, why doesn't he want to tell anyone about the royalties he received for the 4.5 million Ten Commandments books that were distributed free that spring?

I just find it difficult to believe that he has only two bank accounts, and only \$2500 in those two bank accounts, when there were 4.5 million books distributed, and some sources close to the situation have thought that he may have pocketed hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from those books.

Pickle, you do know that in order to receive royalties on books they must be SOLD for MONEY right? You are correct that the Ten Commandment books were FREE. So where are the "hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from these books" supposed to come from? Thin air?

---

**Posted by: YogusBearus Mar 16 2007, 10:13 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 16 2007, 11:08 AM)**

Pickle, you do know that in order to receive royalties on books they must be SOLD for MONEY right? You are correct that the Ten Commandment books were FREE. So where are the "hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from these books" supposed to come from? Thin air?

Well there's a softball for somebody.

-Yogi

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 16 2007, 10:25 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 16 2007, 12:08 PM)**

Pickle, you do know that in order to receive royalties on books they must be SOLD for MONEY right? You are correct that the Ten Commandment books were FREE. So where are the "hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from these books" supposed to come from? Thin air?

Lee, somebody had to print those books and ship them. Were they paid for their services or was that all donated?

IF they were paid, where did that money come from?

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 16 2007, 10:37 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 16 2007, 09:08 AM)**

Pickle, you do know that in order to receive royalties on books they must be SOLD for MONEY

right? You are correct that the Ten Commandment books were FREE. So where are the "hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from these books" supposed to come from? Thin air?

.ee,

t is my understanding that 3abn bought the Books from the company that printed them, is that true.

yes or no.

next royalties would have have been paid ( if they where) by the printing company.

I have heard various numbers about the number of books that were given out 2-3 million, my little church gave out about 100 it self.

So the books claims to have tow author's danny being one of them.

So the question is did danny and the author get paid to right the book, again that is yes or no question.

If they got paid it was either a flat amount for the Book, or it was a royalty.

either way if they got paid then i belief that would need to disclosed in the divorce hearing.

As to the amount they got paid that is any ones guess, but even if you took .10 cents a book that would on the low end 200,000(.10X2,000,000 books.) and then if you split that two ways would be 100,000 each. and you know what i do even have a problem with getting paid to write the book that is air.

but you would still need to disclose that in the divorce case.

hope that helps.

Erik

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 16 2007, 10:40 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 16 2007, 11:08 AM) □**

Pickle, you do know that in order to receive royalties on books they must be SOLD for MONEY right? You are correct that the Ten Commandment books were FREE. So where are the "hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from these books" supposed to come from? Thin air?

Up... thin air. The thin air that carries donor money to 3abn. And I don't think "royalties" is quite the right word. It's just a simple matter of producing and selling them for "slightly" more than the cost of producing. 3abn buys them from Danny.... then turns around and either sells them or gives them away.

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 16 2007, 12:21 PM**

I have been trying to search through the posts and find where it speaks about Gailon Arthur Joy passing out these books last May. It seems to me that during this discussion there was talk about donors sending money to pay for their printing or buying lots outright for distribution. I can't seem to find the posts right now and have to leave for awhile. Is there someone who remembers this discussion?

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 16 2007, 12:54 PM**

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 16 2007, 10:08 AM)**

Pickle, you do know that in order to receive royalties on books they must be SOLD for MONEY right? You are correct that the Ten Commandment books were FREE. So where are the "hundreds of thousands of dollars in royalties from these books" supposed to come from? Thin air?

Lee,

We have someone high up claiming that Danny hid his profits on the book from his own board members, and that the probable profits he made could jeopardize 3ABN's tax exemption.

1 and

Then we have Danny personally telling me that he might disclose how much profit he made after the settlement, which is a clear indication that he made a killing, and that he is trying to gip his ex.

12

Even if Linda is Jezebel personified, it is still wrong for Danny to gip his ex.

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 16 2007, 12:59 PM**

Bob, I don't understand why they don't get that, either.

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 16 2007, 10:54 AM)**

Even if Linda is Jezebel personified, it is still wrong for Danny to gip his ex.

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 16 2007, 01:01 PM**

P.S. Do you think, Lee, that he really only has two bank accounts with only \$2,500 dollars in them?

**Posted by: from-the-pew Mar 16 2007, 01:08 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 16 2007, 02:21 PM)**

I have been trying to search through the posts and find where it speaks about Gailon Arthur Joy passing out these books last May. It seems to me that during this discussion there was talk about

donors sending money to pay for their printing or buying lots outright for distribution. I can't seem to find the posts right now and have to leave for awhile. Is there someone who remembers this discussion?

Try this discussion... <http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12459>

---

**Posted by: Lee Mar 16 2007, 05:53 PM**

no royalties that I know of.

---

**Posted by: sister Mar 16 2007, 05:57 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 16 2007, 06:53 PM)**

no royalties that I know of.

The above quote from Lee can not be taken as evidence that Danny received no royalties, *only that Lee is not aware of what transpired.*

sister

---

**Posted by: lurker Mar 17 2007, 06:34 PM**

Speaking of assets, the Stallion Registration Records and the Stallion Renewal Records for Franklin County should also be checked to see what has been invested in the horses and where they are.

---

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 17 2007, 07:55 PM**

---

**QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 17 2007, 05:34 PM)**

Speaking of assets, the Stallion Registration Records and the Stallion Renewal Records for Franklin County should also be checked to see what has been invested in the horses and where they are.

Lurker you might be confused. the horse issue that has been brought up here is ancient history. 15 to 18 years ago. Danny and Linda have had their own personal horses off and on for years for pleasure. I am sure that they have bred one to another, at times, and later sold the offspring, like most people do that mess with horses. But it was hardly "big business." In fact, from my knowledge of friends who do the same, they tell me that mostly pleasure ownership will find you in the red because of all the feed, hay, vet bills etc etc. versus selling a baby once in awhile.

---

**Posted by: roxe Mar 17 2007, 08:38 PM**

**QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 16 2007, 05:53 PM)**

no royalties that I know of.

IMO what a stupid remark to make, as tho she is really important and "knows" something...

cuz on another thread she said...

"Erik--I don't know Danny's email. I don't know Danny--have never met the man or Linda."

so, she don't know diddly-squat... wasting bandwidth... IMO

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 17 2007, 08:40 PM**

Bystander,

Since you know so much about the horses 15-18 years ago, what can you tell us about Danny's book deals and why he only reported a total of \$2500 in two bank accounts several months after the 10 Commandments book campaign that allowed Danny to allegedly pocket hundreds of thousands of dollars?

---

**Posted by: Fran Mar 17 2007, 09:01 PM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 17 2007, 08:40 PM)**

Bystander,

Since you know so much about the horses 15-18 years ago, what can you tell us about Danny's book deals and why he only reported a total of \$2500 in two bank accounts several months after the 10 Commandments book campaign that allowed Danny to allegedly pocket hundreds of thousands of dollars?

Bob;

**EXACTLY !**

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 17 2007, 11:14 PM**

**QUOTE(roxie @ Mar 17 2007, 07:38 PM)**

IMO what a stupid remark to make, as tho she is really important and "knows" something...

cuz on another thread she said...

"Erik--I don't know Danny's email. I don't know Danny--have never met the man or Linda."

so, she don't know diddly-squat... wasting bandwidth... IMO



Well if she does not know danny, then why is she defending him.

that could prove to be a very poor choice.

Erik

---


**Posted by: seraph|m Mar 17 2007, 11:28 PM**

**QUOTE(erik @ Mar 18 2007, 12:14 AM)**

Well if she does not know danny, then why is she defending him.

that could prove to be a very poor choice.


Erik

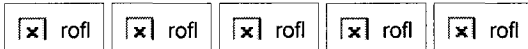
We have heard that idolatry, even from afar, tends to addle the noddle. 

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 17 2007, 11:57 PM**

**QUOTE(seraph|m @ Mar 17 2007, 10:28 PM)**

We have heard that idolatry, even from afar, tends to addle the noddle. 



thank you a great laugh.

erik

---

**Posted by: lurker Mar 18 2007, 05:14 AM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 17 2007, 07:55 PM)**

Lurker you might be confused. the horse issue that has been brought up here is ancient history. 15 to 18 years ago. Danny and Linda have had their own personal horses off and on for years for pleasure. I am sure that they have bred one to another, at times, and later sold the offspring, like most people do that mess with horses. But it was hardly "big business." In fact, from my knowledge of friends who do the same, they tell me that mostly pleasure ownership will find you in the red because of all the feed, hay, vet bills etc etc. versus selling a baby once in awhile.

Here is why I mentioned the horses. Bystander made this statement.

[quote name='Bystander' date='Feb 6 2007, 02:45 PM' post='#34']

As far as marital property, there seems to be a big misunderstanding here as usual. She already got more than her share, in my opinion. Danny bought our her share of the house and contents then, I believe if memory serves me, ended up giving her a good portion of the contents that he had already paid her for. To my knowledge she either took what she wanted or if she didn't, she was paid for that item. Unless something in the last 6 months has changed, that I don't know about, the only thing that was NOT settled was over some horses that they owned. It is my opinion that, that is what most of the lititgation has been about. Again, I say, unless something has changed that I don't know about. [\quote]

It doesn't matter what was spent on them or whether they made a profit. What would matter is their current value and whether assets are being hidden or misstated. I didn't even mention the mares or any geldings. Also saddles, tack etc.

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 08:38 AM**

**QUOTE(erik @ Mar 18 2007, 12:14 AM)**

*Well if she does not know danny, then why is she defending him.*

*that could prove to be a very poor choice.*

Erik

Hmmm... Whereas you can attack Danny, Tommy, the 3ABN board , and defend Linda, why?

Eric, Sera, do you personally know Danny, Linda or Tommy, or anybody else involved in these 3BN issues??

the royalties issue is actually a no brainer. Donors paid for them to be printed, those ordering them paid for postage I believe, and there were no profits. The books given out at the ralley were free. Nothing from nothing equals nothing...

Even if what Bob is claiming was true, that Danny hid a huge amount of profits from his board... and did not list it in his personal taxes?? Did his co-author do likewise???

Who paid the alleged huge amount of royalties out to them???

Are you all claiming they hid it and did not report it to the IRS either?

Come on now, Let's all use our God given brains.

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 18 2007, 08:52 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 09:38 AM)**

the royalties issue is actually a no brainer. Donors paid for them to be printed, those ordering them paid for postage I believe, and there were no profits., Nothing from nothing equals nothing...

Even if what Bob is claiming was true, that Danny hid a huge amount of profits from his board... and did not list it in his personal taxes??

Did his co-author do likewise???

Who paid the alleged royalties out???

Are you all claiming the alleged payee hid it from the IRS also?

**Come on now, Let's all use our God given brains.**

Ah yes... that line that I bolded.... that would be a very good idea. There are many clues here on BSDA as to what happens in the production of the books that are printed and either sold by 3abn or given away. Find them.... and you will at least know what is being alleged. If you don't know that yet, then it is only one more proof that you do not read to learn what is being said before you jump in with your opinons and "questions".

I believe you will find that "royalties" has a specific meaning that may not be applicable.... but then, one would not dare speak of "profit" in a "non-profit organization".... so....

What I keep wondering is whether there may sometime be something that causes you to go outside your little circle of Dannydefenders in your search for answers to your questions.... which are, in this case at least, a very excellent set of questions, and ones that really do need answers.

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 18 2007, 10:16 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 06:38 AM)**

Hmmm... Whereas you can attack Danny, Tommy, the 3ABN board , and defend Linda, why?

Eric, Sera, do you personally know Danny, Linda or Tommy, or anybody else involved in these 3BN issues??

the royalties issue is actually a no brainer. Donors paid for them to be printed, those ordering them paid for postage I believe, and there were no profits. The books given out at the ralley were free. Nothing from nothing equals nothing...

Even if what Bob is claiming was true, that Danny hid a huge amount of profits from his board... and did not list it in his personal taxes??

Did his co-author do likewise???

Who paid the alleged huge amount of royalties out to them???

Are you all claiming they hid it and did not report it to the IRS either?

**Come on now, Let's all use our God given brains.**

Aletheia,

No I do not personal know either Linda or Danny, or tommy.

Meet Linda and and Danny once.

I have never claimed to have inside information, Unlike some of the Pro-Danny crowd.

But I can read the first hand accounts of what has happened and that makes me really question the 3abn crowd.

Let give just one small out of the way issue, the Barbara Kerr Cooking Program Master Video's.

I personally can think of no reason under the sun that 3abn would have for not turning those over to Mrs. Kerr I mean if the True and only Goal of 3abn is spreading the gospel, and christian lifestyle then why not let her have them.

Is it fair for outsider to look that and ask question, well yes i believe it is, from the tone of your posts, i guess you think it would be better to just trust those in charge.

Erik

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 18 2007, 10:47 AM**

**QUOTE(erik @ Mar 18 2007, 11:16 AM)**

Let give just one small out of the way issue, the Barbara Kerr Cooking Program Master Video's.

I personally can think of no reason under the sun that 3abn would have for not turning those over to

Mrs. Kerr I mean if the True and only Goal of 3abn is spreading the gospel, and christian lifestyle then why not let her have them.

Is it fair for outsider to look that and ask question, well yes i believe it is, from the tone of your posts, i guess you think it would be better to just trust those in charge.

Erik

Erik, I could not agree more about the videos. Barbara has indicated she can not even get an answer to her questions about them. She has said that she has international requests for her her cooking shows. I believe she has indicated she received only a financial pittance for all her years of working on the shows.

Observer said it very well that 3abn could use some good PR right now. Why in the world would they not donate them or even negotiate in good faith a fair price if they felt they should receive some compensation for tapes they are never going to use again themselves?

Also Erik, Aletheia does not seem to understand the difference between attacking a poster and asking

her to consider whether she lives up to her own words that she uses against other posters.

nw  
C:"i"

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 18 2007, 11:12 AM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 18 2007, 11:47 AM) □**

Erik, I could not agree more about the videos. Barbara has indicated she can not even get an answer to her questions about them. She has said that she has international requests for her her cooking shows. I believe she has indicated she received only a financial pittance for all her years of working on the shows.

Observer said it very well that 3abn could use some good PR right now. Why in the world would they not donate them or even negotiate in good faith a fair price if they felt they should receive some compensation for tapes they are never going to use again themselves?

nw  
C:"i"

I agree with both of you that the fact they will not give Barbara her tapes are very significant to our overall understanding of the whole picture.

But... □ ..... once we put that alongside other pieces of the picture, then I don't see how you can wonder why they would not assent to her request. What would she do with them if she has them? Wouldn't she be putting them on the air somewhere? And wasn't Linda involved in all of the programming, so if they went on the air Linda would also be on the air along with her?

..... □ ..... Surely you have heard enough by now to realize that it was not enough for Danny to completely delete her from 3abn and from his personal life.... but he is impelled to make sure that she doesn't reappear somewhere else as well..... even on someone else's programming.... (check out Mabel Dunbar's letter which is pinned at the top as well as Barbara Kerr's and other letters which tell of churches being instructed to refuse to allow her to present either song or sermon at their churches). So it would be unthinkable for him to give the tapes to Barbara Kerr, thus giving Linda not only air time somewhere, but air time of things that were originally done on a 3abn set!

Will Barbara ever get her videos..... □ ..... □ ..... not so long as Linda remains on the blacklist and the House of Shelton remains under it's present leadership!

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 18 2007, 11:59 AM**

Anyone know what Walt Thompson has to say about <http://danny-shelton-demise-of-marriage-walt-admits-no-evidence.htm> ago that he had never had evidence that Linda committed adultery?

I think the question that page asks is a good one: If Linda was fired for having a doctor-patient relationship that was not adulterous, why hasn't Walt Thompson called for the firing of Danny for

a) having a girlfriend prior to Walt's March 2005 claim, and b ) Danny's marrying her a year later?

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 18 2007, 12:33 PM**

**QUOTE(watchbird @ Mar 18 2007, 09:12 AM)**

I agree with both of you that the fact they will not give Barbara her tapes are very significant to our overall understanding of the whole picture.

But...  ..... once we put that alongside other pieces of the picture, then I don't see how you can wonder why they would not assent to her request. What would she do with them if she has them? Wouldn't she be putting them on the air somewhere? And wasn't Linda involved in all of the programming, so if they went on the air Linda would also be on the air along with her?

.....  ..... Surely you have heard enough by now to realize that it was not enough for Danny to completely delete her from 3abn and from his personal life.... but he is impelled to make sure that she doesn't reappear somewhere else as well..... even on someone else's programming.... (check out Mabel Dunbar's letter which is pinned at the top as well as Barbara Kerr's and other letters which tell of churches being instructed to refuse to allow her to present either song or sermon at their churches). So it would be unthinkable for him to give the tapes to Barbara Kerr, thus giving Linda not only air time somewhere, but air time of things that were originally done on a 3abn set!

Will Barbara ever get her videos.....  .....  ..... not so long as Linda remains on the blacklist and the House of Shelton remains under it's present leadership!

watchbird,

I was just trying out to Aletheia, that maybe there things which both sides admit are truth, that makes it very hard to believe that Danny Shelton is with out Guilt, on the other hand some of Linda's actions so far have left me wondering why she did what she did.

In either case, there is no reason under the sun that has been shown why Barbara Kerr should be not allowed to have her tapes ,and rebroadcast them any way she thinks she should, i mean come folks, is linda such a dangerous woman that having her on cooking class on a network in china is some how going to hurt the ministry of 3abn hat is just beyond my small brain ability to understand.

Erik

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 01:04 PM**

**QUOTE(erik @ Mar 18 2007, 01:33 PM)**

watchbird,

I was just trying out to Aletheia, that maybe there things which both sides admit are truth, that makes it very hard to believe that Danny Shelton is with out Guilt, on the other hand some of Linda's actions so far have left me wondering why she did what she did.

In either case, there is no reason under the sun that has been shown why Barbara Kerr should be not allowed to have her tapes ,and rebroadcast them any way she thinks she should, i mean come folks, is linda such a dangerous woman that having her on cooking class on a network in china is some how going to hurt the ministry of 3abn hat is just beyond my small brain ability to understand.  
Erik

know nothing about Barbara Kerr, except her letters here, and as far as I can tell she and her program have nothing to do with the topic of "Replying to New letters at Save3ABN".

This is another reason it is hard to discuss things with you Eric, you ignore answers which are given to you in reply to your questions, or you bring up something else to accuse with "from the tone of your posts, i guess you think it would be better to just trust those in charge." ( which doesn't relate to anything I posted) or you divert to another topic... Like here.

P.S. -- added in edit mode

As you apparently missed my earlier point.

You wrote:

I have never claimed to have inside information, Unlike some of the Pro-Danny crowd. But I can read the first hand accounts of what has happened and that makes me really question..."

...ee never claimed that, yet you found fault with her anyway... nor did I claim that anywhere or at anytime. , Can she also have the right to read and also question just as you do, and give her opinion without you claiming "if she doesn't know Danny" she has no business defending him?

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 18 2007, 01:34 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 12:04 PM) □**

I know nothing about Barbara Kerr, except her letters here, and as far as I can tell she and her program have nothing to do with the topic of "Replying to New letters at Save3ABN".

This is another reason it is hard to discuss things with you Eric, you ignore answers which are given to you in reply to your questions, or you bring up something else to accuse with "from the tone of your posts, i guess you think it would be better to just trust those in charge." ( which doesn't relate to anything I posted) or you divert to another topic... Like here.

Aletheia,

you are right that I posted off topic,

Aletheia please advise me on the post i have ignored, if do not respond to the post either i did not have time and forget to go back or my question was answered.

Aletheia, I did not mean to accuse of any thing it is just that you seem to be of the option that, that we should Give the powers to be all the room they want and to trust that Danny is not greatly harming the SDA church.

Well i am not inclined to trust the powers that be on this topic,because even if everything here is false the way danny has respond to it is hurting the church's public image.

Aletheia do you remember after waco, all the stuff about the SDA church being some how connected to the eents there, the church was able to deny that there was no connection.

IN the case 3abn we will not be able to say that with much success.

Erik

p.s yes i know i went off topic again, sorry.

Erik

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 12:04 PM) □**

I know nothing about Barbara Kerr, except her letters here, and as far as I can tell she and her program have nothing to do with the topic of "Replying to New letters at Save3ABN".

This is another reason it is hard to discuss things with you Eric, you ignore answers which are given to you in reply to your questions, or you bring up something else to accuse with "from the tone of your posts, i guess you think it would be better to just trust those in charge." ( which doesn't relate to anything I posted) or you divert to another topic... Like here.  
P.S. -- added in edit mode

As you apparently missed my earlier point.

You wrote:

"I have never claimed to have inside information, Unlike some of the Pro-Danny crowd. But I can read the first hand accounts of what has happened and that makes me really question..."

Lee never claimed that, yet you found fault with her anyway... nor did I claim that anywhere or at anytime. , Can she also have the right to read and also question just as you do, and give her opinion without you claiming "if she doesn't know Danny" she has no business defending him?

Aletheia,

She very strongly state that we should trust bystander word on things, that is having inside information to my way of thinking.

Aletheia, i agree that you have never claimed to have inside information.

Erik



---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 18 2007, 01:34 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 09:38 AM)**

Donors paid for them to be printed, those ordering them paid for postage I believe, and there were no profits. The books given out at the rally were free. Nothing from nothing equals nothing...

Come on now, Let's all use our God given brains.

---

So how did the donor money make its way to the printer Aletheia since you **know** there were no profits? Are you saying the printer was the only one paid for their services in connection with the book except for the shipping costs?

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 02:18 PM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 18 2007, 02:34 PM)**

So how did the donor money make its way to the printer Aletheia since you **know** there were no profits? Are you saying the printer was the only one paid for their services in connection with the book except for the shipping costs?

Are you saying they weren't? Then you need to prove that yourself. Sorry. You don't get to make accusations as if they are absolute truth, and then claim anyone who disagrees with you has to run out and offer proof it's untrue or your opinion stands.

It was all very public, if you have evidence of any profits, or money going elsewhere, other than to the printers, then "put up, or please be quiet"

"this is from 3ABN's website:

"This event will also mark a massive distribution of the book The Ten Commandments Twice Removed by Danny Shelton and Shelley Quinn. Through special donations, thousands of books will be made available free of charge (except for shipping costs) to churches and individuals who are willing to pass them out to the public. Hundreds have already expressed interest in passing out thousands of these books already, and we expect many more to get involved in the near future. To get involved with our book distribution, or if you'd like to help in the cost of printing the books, just call us at (800) 752-3226 during regular business hours."

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 18 2007, 02:29 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 04:18 PM)**

Are you saying they weren't? Then you need to prove that yourself. Sorry. You don't get to make

accusations as if they are absolute truth, and then claim anyone who disagrees with you has to run out and offer proof it's untrue or your opinion stands.

It was all very public, if you have evidence of any profits, or money going elsewhere, other than to the printers, then "put up, or please be quiet"

"this is from 3ABN's website:

"This event will also mark a massive distribution of the book *The Ten Commandments Twice Removed* by Danny Shelton and Shelley Quinn. Through special donations, thousands of books will be made available free of charge (except for shipping costs) to churches and individuals who are willing to pass them out to the public. Hundreds have already expressed interest in passing out thousands of these books already, and we expect many more to get involved in the near future. To get involved with our book distribution, or if you'd like to help in the cost of printing the books, just call us at (800) 752-3226 during regular business hours."

'ou said above to me, "You don't get to make accusations as if they are absolute truth". Sorry Aletheia, nor should you make statements "as if they are absolute truth".

If you can show where I have made a claim of knowing anything about the profit from the books, please post it. On the other hand you said and i quote " there were no profits. " How do you know this to be a fact? Your statement from the 3abn site is not relevant on the issue except to prove that donors are sending money to 3abn who is then paying someone for the books. Do you know who they are paying for the books?

1W  
3"1"

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 02:35 PM**

**QUOTE(erik @ Mar 18 2007, 02:34 PM) □**

Aletheia,

I you are right that I posted off topic,

Aletheia please advise me on the post i have ignored, if do not respond to the post either i did not have time and forget to go back or my question was answered.

Aletheia, I did not mean to accuse of any thing it is just that you seem to be of the option that, that we should Give the powers to be all the room they want and to trust that Danny is not greatly harming the SDA church.

Well i am not inclined to trust the powers that be on this topic,because even if everything here is false the way danny has respond to it is hurting the church's public image.

Aletheia do you remember after waco, all the stuff about the SDA church being some how connected to the eents there, the church was able to deny that there was no connection.

IN the case 3abn we will not be able to say that with much success.

Erik

p.s yes i know i went off topic again, sorry.

Erik

Aletheia,

She very strongly state that we should trust bystander word on things, that is having inside information to my way of thinking.

Aletheia, i agree that you have never claimed to have inside information.  
Erik

eric I appreciate your apology, and I am sorry if I sound wrong, I can't figure out how I sound to others and prevent that, I only know what I mean and how it sounds to me.

And I was talking about the thread you started , to ask about Danny's July 8, 2005 letter...

So, Lee trusts Bystander, that doesn't make her an insider, come on now. If that's the case anyone who trusts the word of someone here who is posting, and claiming to be an insider, or to have inside information, would also be an insider, me and you included. That doesn't make any sense to me..

And the problem with your scenario, is that there would not be all this public talk for you to be worried about if it was handled from the beginning as Christ layed out. Sin and error and divisions and disputes are to be addressed within the Church, not published to those outside the Church. People claiming they want to avoid scandal and shame have published all, and caused the scandal and caused the shame. Of that I am convinced.

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 18 2007, 02:43 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 01:35 PM)**

Eric I appreciate your apology, and I am sorry if I sound wrong, I can't figure out how I sound to others and prevent that, I only know what I mean and how it sounds to me.

And I was talking about the thread you started , to ask about Danny's July 8, 2005 letter...

So, Lee trusts Bystander, that doesn't make her an insider, come on now. If that's the case anyone who trusts the word of someone here who is posting, and claiming to be an insider, or to have inside information, would also be an insider, me and you included. That doesn't make any sense to me..

And the problem with your scenario, is that there would not be all this public talk for you to be worried about if it was handled from the beginning as Christ layed out. Sin and error and divisions and disputes are to be addressed within the Church, not published to those outside the Church. People claiming they want to avoid scandal and shame have published all, and caused the scandal and caused the shame. Of that I am convinced.

Aletheia,

think the shame of it happened before most of us we reading and posting about.

the truth is Satan successfully pulled apart a marriage, that is to the most basic botton line truth.

now he did that is what most of us discuss here.

Sadly, not everything here is about danny's and linda's marriage.

If tha tis all that was here i would have been long gone.

With the knowledge until i heard differently that 3abn would not get a drop of my money.

But the tax case ruling, and the stuff about Tommy has greatly changed my personally willingness to look the other way.

Erik

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 18 2007, 02:52 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 03:35 PM) □**

So, Lee trusts Bystander, that doesn't make her an insider, come on now. If that's the case anyone who trusts the word of someone here who is posting, and claiming to be an insider, or to have inside information, would also be an insider, me and you included. That doesn't make any sense to me..

Aletheia, may I quote a post from Lee:

I know Bystander also and he is a Christian through and through. He knows so much first-hand at 3ABN and yet becomes frustrated as anyone would because of reading lies on this forum. He has personally known Linda and Danny for 20 years. Bystander would be the first to say he is not perfect- but I tell you, I would rather read his posts any day than many on this forum who are unreasonable, rude and....

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 03:00 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 18 2007, 03:29 PM) □**

Sorry Aletheia. IF you can show where I have made a claim of knowing anything about the profit from the books, please post it. On the other hand you said and i quote " there were no profits. " How do you know this to be a fact? Your statement from the 3abn site is not relevant on the issue except to prove that donors are sending money to 3abn who is then paying someone for the books. Do you know who they are paying for the books?

nw  
C"i"

Certainly I know, otherwise I wouldn't say anything. As I said it was all very upfront and public.

And BTW, it was 3ABN's operators, and mail room etc who were taking the orders and such... Not Danny...

The publisher is "non- profit", and the books were sold for distribution at cost.

**QUOTE**

<http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm>

**Ten Commandments Day Book Sells Nearly 5 Million Copies in 8 Weeks**

Download this press release as an Adobe PDF document.

(PRWEB) May 3, 2006 -- When Dwight Hall set a target to print 2 million books in 2006, little did he know that orders for nearly 5 million books would flood in during the first 3 months of the year. That's exactly what happened, however, when Remnant Publications, a non-profit Christian printing and publishing company, agreed to publish "Ten Commandments Twice Removed" this spring.

The drive behind the book is the "National Ten Commandments Day" being promoted by Christians around the world. The Ten Commandments Day is a Christian response to what many see as the undermining of the underlying culture that has made America great.

"Ten Commandments Twice Removed", a new release by Danny Shelton and Shelly Quinn, answers critical questions about the Decalogue with compelling clarity and biblical evidence. With unflinching conviction, the authors join their voices with great Christian leaders like D.L. Moody, John Wesley and Charles Spurgeon, to trumpet the truth—God never revoked His Ten Commandments!

Prominent Christian leaders are urging believers everywhere to celebrate a national, and they hope annual, Ten Commandments Day on May 7, 2006. In response to this call, thousands of Christians have ordered "Ten Commandments Twice Removed" to share with their friends and neighbors.

The logistics of shipping out this volume of orders has been a challenge for Remnant, but the small-town press has been up to it.

"We only have storage facilities for 400,000 books," says Dwight Hall, president. "There have been paper allocation challenges, plus we have to keep up with our regular printing jobs, so the deluge of orders has been a challenge in some ways."

It's a challenge Remnant first started to face in 2005, when it sold 1.6 million copies of "The Passion of Love" in response to Mel Gibson's hit movie, "Passion of Christ". Remnant's first bestseller, this heart-rending book about the life of Christ was carried in Walmarts and many Christian bookstores as well.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 18 2007, 03:16 PM**

---

**QUOTE(from-the-pew @ Mar 16 2007, 11:08 AM)**

Try this discussion... <http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=12459>

TP,

thank you for the information and for helping me get my facts organized!



**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 18 2007, 03:16 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 05:00 PM)**

Certainly I know, otherwise I wouldn't say anything. As I said it was all very upfront and public.



And BTW, it was 3ABN's operators, and mail room etc who were taking the orders and such... Not Danny...

And this is important or relevant because?



The publisher is "non- profit", and the books were sold for distribution at cost.

Aletheia, what does the fact the publisher is a "non-profit" have to do with the issue? We have seen from the tax case that 3abn does in fact make money even if they have a status as a "non- profit" with state and federal authorities.

B

And exactly where does the article indicate "the books were sold for distribution at cost?" Am i missing something after reading it twice?

nw  
C"i"

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 03:25 PM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 18 2007, 03:52 PM)**

Aletheia, may I quote a post from Lee:

I know Bystander also and he is a Christian through and through. He knows so much first-hand at 3ABN and yet becomes frustrated as anyone would because of reading lies on this forum. He has personally known Linda and Danny for 20 years. Bystander would be the first to say he is not perfect--but I tell you, I would rather read his posts any day than many on this forum who are unreasonable, rude and....

nw  
C"i"

Is there some point you are trying to make? I know both Lee and Bystander, and I'm not a insider....

Do you also have a problem with everyone who trusts and believes what Sister writes? If not, why not? if so, you haven't been very vocal about it..

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 18 2007, 04:16 PM) □**

Aletheia, what does the fact the publisher is a "non-profit" have to do with the issue? We have seen from the tax case that 3abn does in fact make money even if they have a status as a "non- profit" with state and federal authorities.

And exactly where does the article indicate "the books were sold for distribution at cost?" Am i missing something after reading it twice?

nw  
C"i"

Did you or did you not ask "Do you know who they are paying for the books?" ?

Well there you go, you have your answer.

I'm going to take a break now. I don't believe it's wise to post when I'm irritated, so I make it a practice not to.

Talk to you later...

---

**Posted by: Clay Mar 18 2007, 03:31 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 04:25 PM) □**

Is there some point you are trying to make? I know both Lee and Bystander, and I'm not a insider....

Do you also have a problem with everyone who trusts and believes what Sister writes? If not, why not? if so, you haven't been very vocal about it..

Did you or did you not ask "Do you know who they are paying for the books?" ?

Well there you go, you have your answer.

I'm going to take a break now. I don't believe it's wise to post when I'm irritated, so I make it a practice not to.

Talk to you later...

Now if you could just resist the urge to post when you are confused or motivated to sidetrack the issues we would be getting somewhere.....

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 18 2007, 03:32 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 06:38 AM)**

Hmmm... Whereas you can attack Danny, Tommy, the 3ABN board , and defend Linda, why?

Eric, Sera, do you personally know Danny, Linda or Tommy, or anybody else involved in these 3BN issues??

"By their fruits you shall know them" might be the answer to your question.

**QUOTE**

the royalties issue is actually a no brainer. Donors paid for them to be printed, those ordering them paid for postage I believe, and there were no profits. The books given out at the ralley were free. Nothing from nothing equals nothing...

**Even if what Bob is claiming was true, that Danny hid a huge amount of profits from his board... and did not list it in his personal taxes??**

**Did his co-author do likewise???**

Who paid the alleged huge amount of royalties out to them???

Are you all claiming they hid it and did not report it to the IRS either?

Come on now, Let's all use our God given brains.

Bob has been told there were profits, he is not "claiming" there were, at least that is how I read it. He is asking for someone to refute or corroborate what he has heard, IMO. It is interesting that you would drag Shelly Quinn into the mix.

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 18 2007, 03:37 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 02:00 PM)**

Certainly I know, otherwise I wouldn't say anything. As I said it was all very upfront and public.

And BTW, it was 3ABN's operators, and mail room etc who were taking the orders and such... Not Danny...

The publisher is "non- profit", and the books were sold for distribution at cost.

Aletheia,

i think that the charge is part of the cost was royalty for danny and shelly.

i personal do not have problem if they got paid just be open about it.

erik

---

**Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 18 2007, 03:51 PM**



**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 18 2007, 02:32 PM)**

"By their fruits you shall know them" might be the answer to your question. Bob has been told there were profits, he is not "claiming" there were, at least that is how I read it. He is asking for someone to refute or corroborate what he has heard, IMO. It is interesting that you would drag Shelly Quinn into the mix.

If Dan writes a book, the scenario, for example would be that 3abn pays the publisher a particular amount of money to publish it, then the publisher sends money back to Danny, in essence, 3abn then buys it from Danny (this money that comes in check form to Dan from the publisher), he has made money and can also claim that 3abn is giving it away. Obviously because donors pay 3abn money every month, for which 3abn spends it as they want to.

The publisher would then have to issue something to the govt. showing they sent Danny a check, (which remember came by way of 3abn originally). This is something that should be on his taxes, but you also don't now how things are documented when that check comes in and that would be something Dan might have his bookkeeper post under this or that....

There are reasons that things move around the way they do, and why it's not so simple to say blanket statements like "non-profit" and "no one made money". You don't know that.

There are loopholes, legal loopholes, and there are loopholes that one might think they have created that may be legal.

Dan used a different publisher for this book. My understanding is Dan didn't go through Pacific Press (the church presses) or the usual publisher he has used in the past for other books that can do things the cheapest way. He went through a publisher for this book that had to outsource the printing. That in itself doesn't make sense to some.



**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 18 2007, 03:55 PM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 18 2007, 08:47 AM)**

Erik, I could not agree more about the videos. Barbara has indicated she can not even get an answer to her questions about them. She has said that she has international requests for her cooking shows. I believe she has indicated she received only a financial pittance for all her years of working on the shows.

**Observer said it very well that 3abn could use some good PR right now.** Why in the world would they not donate them or even negotiate in good faith a fair price if they felt they should receive some compensation for tapes they are never going to use again themselves?

Also Erik, Aletheia does not seem to understand the difference between attacking a poster and asking her to consider whether she lives up to her own words that she uses against other posters.

nw

CIT

It would, indeed, be the kind and Christian thing to give Barbara Kerr those tapes that she poured so much time, travel, personal sacrifice and energy into creating. It would also be a very positive PR move on 3ABN's part to provide them to her and allow free use of their content anywhere Barbara has cultivated the interest.

Sadly, WB's post in reply to your own probably hits very close to the truth of the matter. Such a pity that pride and downright mean-spiritedness appears to be at play in keeping Barbara's health ministry from such a useful tool as these videos.

Is it because Linda appears on the videos and airing them might rekindle interest in Linda's own ministry? Is it that someone at 3abn wants to punish Barbara for being Linda's friend? One must wonder what that answer might be.

PB

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 18 2007, 04:26 PM**

sonshineonme,  
Those are all valid points.

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 18 2007, 05:04 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 18 2007, 05:55 PM) □**

Is it because Linda appears on the videos and airing them might rekindle interest in Linda's own ministry? Is it that someone at 3abn wants to punish Barbara for being Linda's friend? One must wonder what that answer might be.

PB

But PB, we know that nothing is being done to hinder Linda's ministry by DS or 3abn right? Isn't that what we were told? That they want her to get on with her life and ministry?

W  
CIT

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 18 2007, 05:05 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 04:25 PM) □**

I know both Lee and Bystander, and I'm not a insider....

That's real interesting. Perhaps you've rubbed shoulders at the same church or something?

But then, I would think that conservative conference-affiliated or non-conference-affiliated Seventh-day Adventists would have a problem with some of the moral views of Lee and Bystander. Wouldn't they?

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 05:33 PM**

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 18 2007, 06:05 PM)**

That's real interesting. Perhaps you've rubbed shoulders at the same church or something?

But then, I would think that conservative conference-affiliated or non-conference-affiliated Seventh-day Adventists would have a problem with some of the moral views of Lee and Bystander. Wouldn't they?

That just proves to me you know neither of them, and so have no business making snide comments about either one...

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 18 2007, 06:51 PM**

Huh?

Lee suggested that Tommy going after minor and adult males who consented somehow made a difference as far as leadership at 3ABN goes. And Bystander argued that not telling employees and parents about a fellow who had a consenting affair with an adult who happened to be under 18 was fine.

That's a snide comment?

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 18 2007, 07:05 PM**

OK, but you aren't, according to you, supposed to know either of them. So, how ar eyou making the statement you are?

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 04:33 PM)**

That just proves to me you know neither of them, and so have no business making snide comments about either one...

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 18 2007, 07:40 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 18 2007, 08:05 PM)**

OK, but you aren't, according to you, supposed to know either of them. So, how ar eyou making the statement you are?

PrincessDi, did you catch this?

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 04:25 PM)**

I know both Lee and Bystander, and I'm not a insider....

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 18 2007, 08:50 PM**

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 18 2007, 08:05 PM)**

OK, but you aren't, according to you, supposed to know either of them. So, how ar eyou making the statement you are?

Why not? I never said I didn't know Lee, and it was thanks in part to you and your claims that Bystander and I were friends, that we actually met and became friends...

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 18 2007, 08:40 PM)**

**QUOTE**

Aletheia:

I know both Lee and Bystander, and I'm not a insider....

PrincessDi, did you catch this?

Problem, Bob?

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 18 2007, 09:17 PM**

Gurl please, that means you have known him less than three months. All he had to do was to convince a mind that was already, and yyet still, too frequently confused about the facts and admittedly lacking in knowledge. By your own admissions, you did not read the information and constantly asked to given information, instead of reading and discerning for yourself. Friends? Aaight, if you say so.

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 07:50 PM)**

Why not? I never said I didn't know Lee, and it was thanks in part to you and your claims that

Bystander and I were friends, that we actually met and became friends...  
PrincessDi, did you catch this?  
Problem, Bob?

**Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 18 2007, 10:38 PM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Feb 2 2007, 05:09 PM)**

On that note **I would like to officially introduce myself (bystander)** to you and hope that we can be friends (since we have been accused of that already.)

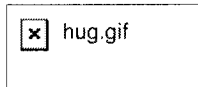
**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Feb 11 2007, 10:37 PM)**

Bystander,

I am sorry about my delayed response here.


**I am pleased to make your acquaintance.** 

Oh, who am I kidding?



I've very much appreciated all your posts during the last

week!

**I am sure we're going to be great friends**, and a bonus to that will be that those who were already claiming this will now be telling the truth. 

May God's blessings be yours and the glory be His.

~ Cindy

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 15 2007, 07:18 AM)**

**Bystander is someone I personally have come to love as one of the brethren,**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 05:25 PM)**

**I know both Lee and Bystander, and I'm not a insider....**

Aletheia,

You work pretty fast. In just over a month you have gone from someone who did not know Bystander at all, to loving him as a brother, to stating you do know him, but are not and insider...All the while spouting insider info.

Have you been spending large amounts of time on the phone, talking to a man?  
Have you talked to him for more than 15 minutes?  
Have you been guilty of Spiritual Adultery?  
Be honest Aletheia.

I just wrote to Bystander yesterday, telling him that I was reading his post carefully, because I want to know the truth. I am comparing notes between the sides.

And then you post again. You who discredits eyewitnesses. You who plays games with the age of victims. You who acts like the authority on every post, but CONVENIENTLY doesn't know who Duane is when you are caught. You who discounts homosexual activity of a married pastor, by asking dates of employment of the victim.

You said you wanted to stop posting while you were irritated. Why don't you stop posting while you are irritating, and we will be done with your spin.

There used to be a toy that would fit you well. It was called Sit and Spin. If you are interested, you may see one here ([http://www.feelingretro.com/view\\_toy.cfm?id=76](http://www.feelingretro.com/view_toy.cfm?id=76))

You don't need to respond, cause I'm already tired of what you have to say.

---

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 18 2007, 10:48 PM**

**QUOTE**

Aletheia,

You work pretty fast. In just over a month you have gone from someone who did not know Bystander at all, to loving him as a brother, to stating you do know him, but are not and insider...All the while spouting insider info.

This is what I have been saying for a couple of weeks now. She got more inside info than Danny....

**QUOTE**

Have you been spending large amounts of time on the phone, talking to a man?  
Have you talked to him for more than 15 minutes?  
Have you been guilty of Spiritual Adultery?  
Be honest Aletheia.

I just wrote to Bystander yesterday, telling him that I was reading his post carefully, because I want to know the truth. I am comparing notes between the sides.

And then you post again. You who discredits eyewitnesses. You who plays games with the age of victims. You who acts like the authority on every post, but CONVENIENTLY doesn't know who Duane is when you are caught. You who discounts homosexual activity of a married pastor, by asking dates of employment of the victim.

You said you wanted to stop posting while you were irritated. Why don't you stop posting while you are irritating, and we will be done with your spin.

There used to be a toy that would fit you well. It was called Sit and Spin. If you are interested, you may see one here ([http://www.feelingretro.com/view\\_toy.cfm?id=76](http://www.feelingretro.com/view_toy.cfm?id=76))

You don't need to respond, cause I'm already tired of what you have to say.

Oops Sorry. I couldn't help it. It slipped out!

**Posted by: Bystander Mar 18 2007, 10:57 PM**

**QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 18 2007, 09:38 PM)**

Aletheia,

You work pretty fast. In just over a month you have gone from someone who did not know Bystander at all, to loving him as a brother, to stating you do know him, but are not and insider...All the while spouting insider info.

Have you been spending large amounts of time on the phone, talking to a man?

Have you talked to him for more than 15 minutes?

Have you been guilty of Spiritual Adultery?

Be honest Aletheia.

I just wrote to Bystander yesterday, telling him that I was reading his post carefully, because I want to know the truth. I am comparing notes between the sides.

ruth, just look around you. What I have seen here, are many close brothers and sisters who have :ome love each other through their posts and chats and yet, many many here have never met. Just ecause we defend 3abn doesn't mean we are not in that same situation. You can get to know a rother or sister in christ in certain kinds of these situations. Is it the same as if you had met and pent time together? No, but sometimes can be a good substitute.  
hat's fair isn't it?

**QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 18 2007, 08:17 PM)**

Gurl please, that means you have known him less than three months. All he had to do was to convincc a mind that was already, and yyet still, too frequently confused about the facts and admittedly lacking in knowledge. By your own admissions, you did not read the information and constantly asked to given information, instead of reading and discerning for yourself. Friends? Aight, if you say so.

ow Di, what was that you just posted yesterday about everyone on bsda being your family? How many here have you never met but you are still calling them family. What about those of us that have ust been here a few months? Isn't that all it takes to see if you can be friends with that person? 'mon girl...be fair..

**Posted by: princessdi Mar 18 2007, 11:16 PM**

I am being fair, and real.. I gots family(real family) members who are less than stellar in their reasoning. you have got to know that my temperment is the one who is going to tell it like it is. She can be family, and still be confused. You can still be family and still be wrong as two left shoes. You dont' have to lose your basic respect and love as a child of God. We are ALL a part of the Family of God, ar we not. Whether I meet you and Cindy in person or not, we are all still God's children, that makes us family. I have abasic love and respect for all of my Father's children. I owuld tell any sister of mine the same thing if she claimed to meet a man and two months later wasn'ts to believe every single word her says, that is just not long enough, not even for a friendship.

Beleive it or not, I would still ike to see Every single member of BSDA at GC, we plan to meet and I would love to put a face with your name and Cindy's and fellowship, etc. I am not mad at you, just disagreeing with you. I know it takes a bit of christian maturity to get there, and it is not easy, but it saves a lot of stress. That doesn't mean I will still not call 'em as I see ' em, just means I ain't mad atcha!

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 18 2007, 09:57 PM)**

truth, just look around you. What I have seen here, are many close brothers and sisters who have come love each other through their posts and chats and yet, many many here have never met. Just because we defend 3abn doesn't mean we are not in that same situation. You can get to know a brother or sister in christ in certain kinds of these situations. Is it the same as if you had met and spent time together? No, but sometimes can be a good substitute.  
That's fair isn't it?  
Now Di, what was that you just posted yesterday about everyone on bsda being your family? How many here have you never met but you are still calling them family. What about those of us that have just been here a few months? Isn't that all it takes to see if you can be friends with that person? C'mon girl...be fair..

**Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 19 2007, 12:36 AM**

**QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 18 2007, 11:57 PM)**

truth, just look around you. What I have seen here, are many close brothers and sisters who have come love each other through their posts and chats and yet, many many here have never met. Just because we defend 3abn doesn't mean we are not in that same situation. You can get to know a brother or sister in christ in certain kinds of these situations. Is it the same as if you had met and spent time together? No, but sometimes can be a good substitute.  
That's fair isn't it?  
Now Di, what was that you just posted yesterday about everyone on bsda being your family? How many here have you never met but you are still calling them family. What about those of us that have just been here a few months? Isn't that all it takes to see if you can be friends with that person? C'mon girl...be fair..

Bystander,



I told you yesterday, I am willing to listen to what you have to say. I also told you that Aletheia gets on my last nerve. Every time she posts, my head spins.

When you posted your first entry under Authorized, I felt like some of the points you made were plausible. Some of your explanations sounded reasonable to me. That doesn't mean I believe them to be true at this point, but I believe they could be true.

You and Bob have gone back and forth, both stubbornly sounding like a couple of kids, "I'm not showing you my proof until you show me yours". I just wish if there is proof it would be presented, without all the threats of law suits.

I know this is a pipe dream, but I would love to see Danny and Linda both, ON 3ABN, say they handled a very bad situation poorly, and apologize one to another, and to the viewers.

I would like to see Danny acknowledge that the timing of his Guam divorce and re-marriage gives the appearance of impropriety, and apologize.

I would like to see 3ABN allow a truly INDEPENDENT audit of all records, to put to rest all the financial questions.

The save3ABN site shows an apology letter, purported to be from Tommy, and there have been statements made that he apologized to others.

I would like to see Tommy publicly acknowledge that he has been involved in inappropriate sexual behavior, and apologize to all of those involved.

I don't claim to know the mind of the alleged victims, but I would imagine that most would just like the truth to be known, and to be free from the cover-up.

I would also like to see him receive professional counseling. I know many of you think that would do no good. Please don't attack, THIS IS MY PIPE DREAM.

I would like to see the save3ABN site taken down.

I would like to see all the accusations and fighting stop.

I would like to see the world watch Christians handle things like Christians.

And for Linda, the story of Joseph keeps coming to mind. He was cast in to a pit, sold as a slave, accused of rape, and thrown in prison. He tried to work it out on his own. By talking to the baker Joseph tried to secure his own release. The Lord worked IN HIS TIME, and Joseph was elevated to a high position.

I would like to see Linda allow the Lord to work for her. If she makes the way, she will never be where God could take her.

Most of all, I want to see all who are involved in the whole 3ABN mess make it to heaven. God is able, if those involved are willing.

I apologize for writing such a long post, just to share my dream.

L4T

---

**Posted by: erik Mar 19 2007, 06:24 AM**

---

**QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 18 2007, 11:36 PM) □**

Bystander,

I told you yesterday, I am willing to listen to what you have to say. I also told you that Aletheia gets on my last nerve. Every time she posts, my head spins.

When you posted your first entry under Authorized, I felt like some of the points you made were plausible. Some of your explanations sounded reasonable to me. That doesn't mean I believe them to be true at this point, but I believe they could be true.

You and Bob have gone back and forth, both stubbornly sounding like a couple of kids, "I'm not showing you my proof until you show me yours". I just wish if there is proof it would be presented, without all the threats of law suits.

I know this is a pipe dream, but I would love to see Danny and Linda both, ON 3ABN, say they handled a very bad situation poorly, and apologize one to another, and to the viewers.

I would like to see Danny acknowledge that the timing of his Guam divorce and re-marriage gives the appearance of impropriety, and apologize.

I would like to see 3ABN allow a truly INDEPENDENT audit of all records, to put to rest all the financial questions.

The save3ABN site shows an apology letter, purported to be from Tommy, and there have been statements made that he apologized to others.

I would like to see Tommy publicly acknowledge that he has been involved in inappropriate sexual behavior, and apologize to all of those involved.

I don't claim to know the mind of the alleged victims, but I would imagine that most would just like the truth to be known, and to be free from the cover-up.

I would also like to see him receive professional counseling. I know many of you think that would do no good. Please don't attack, THIS IS MY PIPE DREAM.

I would like to see the save3ABN site taken down.

I would like to see all the accusations and fighting stop.

I would like to see the world watch Christians handle things like Christians.

And for Linda, the story of Joseph keeps coming to mind. He was cast in to a pit, sold as a slave, accused of rape, and thrown in prison. He tried to work it out on his own. By talking to the baker Joseph tried to secure his own release. The Lord worked IN HIS TIME, and Joseph was elevated to a high position.

I would like to see Linda allow the Lord to work for her. If she makes the way, she will never be where God could take her.

Most of all, I want to see all who are involved in the whole 3ABN mess make it to heaven. God is able, if those involved are willing.

I apologize for writing such a long post, just to share my dream.

L4T

All i can say is amen.

Erik

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 19 2007, 07:22 AM**

---

**QUOTE(erik @ Mar 19 2007, 07:24 AM)**

All i can say is amen.

Erik

Sorry guys.... I cannot agree that "amen" would be an appropriate response to Lookin4truth's descriptions of the content of his "pipe dream", for time moves forward in a cause and effect direction, and once the effects have been caused, they cannot be erased by a few words of apology.... neither can the hands of the clock be turned backwards to change the flow of events... nor to prevent the flow of events that must follow from this point onward in order to bring not only justice, but mercy and healing.

It would probably be much more profitable to "put down the pipe and back slowly away from it" and take a realistic, wide awake look at where we are, where life needs to go.... for everyone on all sides.... what it will take to move in that direction.... including what persons will need in the future as they attempt to come to grips with historical facts of which, at present, they are totally ignorant of, or in denial about.

There are no magic wands.... no way to turn back the hands of time..... no way to cause what has happened to have not happened.... no way to cause those who made bad decisions to go back and change them.... and no way to make them make better decisions in the future.

So my suggestion is.... to sort through the dreams..... ask the hard questions of what is possible now that what has happened has happened. And don't come back with an trite, "With God all things are possible". Taken out of the context in which is was written, that is simply not true. God cannot rewrite history. God cannot force the human will. God cannot save those who cling to their sins. There are many things that God cannot do...

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 19 2007, 09:06 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 18 2007, 04:00 PM)**

Certainly I know, otherwise I wouldn't say anything. As I said it was all very upfront and public.

And BTW, it was 3ABN's operators, and mail room etc who were taking the orders and such... Not Danny...

**The publisher is "non- profit", and the books were sold for distribution at cost.**

You are saying that **DLS Publications, Inc.** is a non-profit publisher? Are you sure, Aletheia?  
(DLS=Danny Lee Shelton.)

What you did, Aletheia, is palmed-off a <http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> from the printer of the books, <http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> The printer is not the publisher and you know that. The press release simply said Remnant "printed" the books. Nowhere does your press release say Remnant is the publisher.

Aletheia, go to the [http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html) . It's about 73 items down on Avondale's New Book list. You must consider the possibility that the books could have been sold **at a profit** from DLS to 3ABN. At what price, Aletheia? How do you know that these books were sold by DLS at cost? Danny Lee Shelton's cost to 3ABN, or Remnant Publication's printing costs for the physical items to DLS Publications, Inc.? What in the world are you talking about, Aletheia?

## Avondale College New Titles Listing February 2007

### 236.9 Sh4

**The Antichrist agenda : Ten commandments twice removed / Danny Shelton, Shelley J. Quinn. Shelton, Danny. [West Frankfort, Ill.?] : DLS Publishing, c2004.**

### Library catalogue holdings details

[http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html)

Since you claim to be in the know, Aletheia, please explain this. Let me tell you a secret, though. I know you haven't seen the 3ABN account books, or the DLS Publications account books, because few people get to see those. And without seeing the financial books for both 3ABN and DLS Publications, Inc., how can you know anything beyond nonsensical gibberish?

Pete

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 19 2007, 09:16 AM**

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 19 2007, 10:06 AM)**

You are saying that **DLS Publications, Inc.** is a non-profit publisher? Are you sure, Aletheia? (**DLS=Danny Lee Shelton.**)

What you did, Aletheia, is palmed-off a <http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> from the printer of the books, <http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> The printer is not the publisher and you know that. The press release simply said Remnant "printed" the books. Nowhere does your press release say Remnant is the publisher.

Aletheia, go to the [http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html) . It's about 73 items down on Avondale's New Book list.

You must consider the possibility that the books could have been sold **at a profit** from DLS to 3ABN. At what price, Aletheia? How do you know that these books were sold by DLS at cost? Danny Lee Shelton's cost to 3ABN, or Remnant Publication's printing costs for the physical items to DLS Publications, Inc.? What in the world are you talking about, Aletheia?

## Avondale College New Titles Listing February 2007

**236.9 Sh4**

**The Antichrist agenda : Ten commandments twice removed / Danny Shelton, Shelley J. Quinn. Shelton, Danny. [West Frankfort, Ill.?] : DLS Publishing, c2004.**

**Library catalogue holdings details**

[http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html)

Since you claim to be in the know, Aletheia, please explain this. Let me tell you a secret, though. I know you haven't seen the 3ABN account books, or the DLS Publications account books, because few people get to see those. And without seeing the financial books for both 3ABN and DLS Publications, Inc., how can you know anything beyond nonsensical gibberish?

Pete

Sigh...

So do a search and see how many pages are in The Antichrist Agenda : The ten commandments twice removed, and what date it was released. You will find the 2 books are different.

That isn't the same book called "The ten commandments-twice removed" that was **published by Remnant Publications**, and given out free, and promoted before, during, and after ten commandments weekend, which we are discussing.

Then go to 3ABN's book store and see them both listed, and how differently even to the price  
<http://www.3abn.org/store.cfm>

And if you want to get the free ones to hand out for the upcoming "Ten Commandments weekend" or just general evangelizing, go to **REMNANT PUBLICATIONS** here:

<http://www.remnantpublications.com/Merchant2/merchant.mvc?>

or you can donate there also:

[http://www.remnantpublications.com/Merchant2/merchant.mvc?Screen=PROD&Store\\_Code=bible-study-help&Product\\_Code=TCDON&Category\\_Code=SB&Product\\_Count=14](http://www.remnantpublications.com/Merchant2/merchant.mvc?Screen=PROD&Store_Code=bible-study-help&Product_Code=TCDON&Category_Code=SB&Product_Count=14)

edit sp.

---

**Posted by: Johann Mar 19 2007, 09:25 AM**

---

**QUOTE(watchbird @ Mar 19 2007, 03:22 PM)** □

Sorry guys.... I cannot agree that "amen" would be an appropriate response to Lookin4truth's descriptions of the content of his "pipe dream", for time moves forward in a cause and effect direction, and once the effects have been caused, they cannot be erased by a few words of apology.... neither can the hands of the clock be turned backwards to change the flow of events... nor to prevent the flow of events that must follow from this point onward in order to bring not only justice, but mercy and healing.

It would probably be much more profitable to "put down the pipe and back slowly away from it" and take a realistic, wide awake look at where we are, where life needs to go.... for everyone on all sides.... what it will take to move in that direction.... including what persons will need in the future as they attempt to come to grips with historical facts of which, at present, they are totally ignorant of, or in denial about.

There are no magic wands.... no way to turn back the hands of time..... no way to cause what has happened to have not happened.... no way to cause those who made bad decisions to go back and change them.... and no way to make them make better decisions in the future.

So my suggestion is.... to sort through the dreams..... ask the hard questions of what is possible now that what has happened has happened. And don't come back with an trite, "With God all things are possible". Taken out of the context in which it was written, that is simply not true. God cannot rewrite history. God cannot force the human will. God cannot save those who cling to their sins. There are many things that God cannot do...

Watchbird is describing what is closest to reality in this whole mess. Trouble is that reality is at a far distance from some. When dreams are too far apart, what do you do?

It seems impossible for Danny Shelton to realize that the 3ABN which was so close to his dream back in 2004, will never be neither the same or any better than it was then. It is too difficult for him to realize that things could have been much better if he had handled the situation then as a mature Christian, rather than as a president with power.

Now we see the throes of this realization as a last straw in their attempt to handle the situation, shifting the blame from Linda to Sister, to Picle, to Gailon - and to all the rest of you who read the handwriting on the wall.

Seems like Danny thought that if he only could get rid of Johann, then all of his problems were solved. Just notice what he wrote:

**QUOTE**

From: Danny Shelton [mailto:danshelton@earthlink.net]  
Sent: 19. mai 2005 10:52  
To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
Subject: RE:

I underestimated your foolishness!

----- Original Message -----  
From: Johann Thorvaldsson  
To: danshelton@earthlink.net  
Sent: 5/19/2005 5:44:56 AM  
Subject: RE:

OK Danny, I'm ready to go to court. You will find out that you are greatly mistaken.

Johann

-----Original Message-----

From: Danny Shelton [mailto:danshelton@earthlink.net]  
Sent: 19. maj 2005 07:06  
To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
Subject:

Johann, thank you for exposing yourself. You will get a chance to prove many of the things you have accused me and my family and some 3ABN friends of. You were dumb enough to put all those lies on paper. I don't need to sue you. The people that will sue you are not public figures but have money enough to bring you to justice. You will finally find out how Linda can take the truth and twist it into a damaging lie. You may actually believe some of the things you have written. But nearly all are lies and many will be proven in court. This is what you have wanted for a long time. Even if you deny, which I wouldn't put it past you, that you wrote the book and lied about the authors name, you will still have to prove it in court. You made a big mistake in not sticking with your story about how bad I am. You were dumb enough to bring in innocent people and write lies about them. Either you are taking Linda's story and creating lies out of them, or you are being lied to! Get ready to dip into your saving to go to court.

Danny Shelton  
danshelton@earthlink.net  
Why Wait? Move to EarthLink.

**QUOTE**

-----Original Message-----

From: Danny Shelton [mailto:danshelton@earthlink.net]  
Sent: 6. marts 2005 15:42  
To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
Subject: RE: Help in trouble

- - -

Johann, you are considered a joke even by your own colleagues and yes, you have even been taken for a fool by your Norwegian Dr. friend who quietly encourages you in your escapades, and then comments when you show your imbalance that you have Alzheimers' disease!

---

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Mar 19 2007, 09:44 AM**

---

QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 19 2007, 09:06 AM)

You are saying that **DLS Publications, Inc.** is a non-profit publisher? Are you sure, Aletheia? (**DLS=Danny Lee Shelton.**)

What you did, Aletheia, is palmed-off a <http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> from the printer of the books, <http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> The printer is not the publisher and you know that. The press release simply said Remnant "printed" the books. Nowhere does your press release say Remnant is the publisher.

Aletheia, go to the [http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html) . It's about 73 items down on Avondale's New Book list.

You must consider the possibility that the books could have been sold **at a profit** from DLS to 3ABN. At what price, Aletheia? How do you know that these books were sold by DLS at cost? Danny Lee Shelton's cost to 3ABN, or Remnant Publication's printing costs for the physical items to DLS Publications, Inc.? What in the world are you talking about, Aletheia?

## Avondale College New Titles Listing February 2007

**236.9 Sh4**

**The Antichrist agenda : Ten commandments twice removed /  
Danny Shelton, Shelley J. Quinn.  
Shelton, Danny. [West Frankfort, Ill.?] : DLS Publishing,  
c2004.  
Library catalogue holdings details**

[http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html)

Since you claim to be in the know, Aletheia, please explain this. Let me tell you a secret, though. I know you haven't seen the 3ABN account books, or the DLS Publications account books, because few people get to see those. And without seeing the financial books for both 3ABN and DLS Publications, Inc., how can you know anything beyond nonsensical gibberish?

Pete

Here's a link that shows all the info on DLS Publishing. You can look it over, but I didn't see anything about non-profit status on the page. Now, is this factual information, or does Bob Pickle have something to do with this, too?

<http://www.ilsos.gov/corporatellc/CorporateLlcController>

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 19 2007, 09:47 AM**

QUOTE(Johann @ Mar 19 2007, 10:25 AM)

Seems like Danny thought that if he only could get rid of Johann, then all of his problems were



solved. Just notice what he wrote:

**QUOTE**

From: Danny Shelton [mailto:\*\*\*\*]  
Sent: 19. maí 2005 10:52  
To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
Subject: RE:

I under estimated your foolishness!

----- Original Message -----

From: Johann Thorvaldsson  
To: \*\*\*\*  
Sent: 5/19/2005 5:44:56 AM  
Subject: RE:

OK Danny, I'm ready to go to court. You will find out that you are greatly mistaken.

Johann

-----Original Message-----

From: Danny Shelton [mailto:\*\*\*\*]  
Sent: 19. maj 2005 07:06  
To: Johann Thorvaldsson  
Subject:

Johann, thank you for exposing yourself. You will get a chance to prove many of the things you have accused me and my family and some 3ABN friends of. You were dumb enough to put all those lies on paper. I don't need to sue you. The people that will sue you are not public figures but have money enough to bring you to justice. You will finally find out how Linda can take the truth and twist it into a damaging lie. You may actually believe some of the things you have written. But nearly all are lies and many will be proven in court. This is what you have wanted for a long time. Even if you deny, which I wouldn't put it past you, that you wrote the book and lied about the authors name, you will still have to prove it in court. You made a big mistake in not sticking with your story about how bad I am. You were dumb enough to bring in innocent people and write lies about them. Either you are taking Linda's story and creating lies out of them, or you are being lied to! Get ready to dip into your saving to go to court.

Danny Shelton  
danshelton\*\*\*\*\*

How does that help you Johann??

Johann is walking by an alley and see a body on the ground and a man standing over it, a woman is standing there yelling "murderer!" what does he do?

Does he attack the man for his crime and sin, or does he attack the woman for being mean to him and calling him names?

In the real world we know what people would do, but in the topsy turvy upside down world of the 3ABN saga bitter is sweet, and.... Danny was mean to Johann?

And Johann, why are you posting D.S.'s e-mail address, while removing your own?

---

**Posted by: Noahswife Mar 19 2007, 10:25 AM**

**QUOTE(ex3ABNemployee @ Mar 19 2007, 11:44 AM)**

Here's a link that shows all the info on DLS Publishing. You can look it over, but I didn't see anything about non-profit status on the page. Now, is this factual information, or does Bob Pickle have something to do with this, too?

<http://www.ilsos.gov/corporatellc/CorporateLlcController>

I have removed the pdf copy after reading further at the site. Anyone can find the information using the link and entering DLS Publishing. You can also research Three Angels Enterprises as well.

My apologies for any confusion.

nw  
C"i"

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 19 2007, 10:32 AM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 19 2007, 09:16 AM)**

Sigh...

Go do a search and see how many pages are in The Antichrist Agenda : The ten commandments twice removed, and what date it was released. You will find the 2 books are different.

That isn't the same book called "The ten commandments-twice removed" that was **published** by **Remnant Publications**, and given out free, and promoted before, during, and after ten commandments weekend, which we are discussing.

Your story about your other "Ten Commandments Twice Removed" reminds me of this story:

Eleanor Roosevelt gave a Thanksgiving dinner party. When the turkey was brought to the dining room and presented to the distinguished guests, the cook accidentally dumped the turkey and the turkey rolled across the floor. Eleanor said to the cook, "Just take that turkey back into the kitchen and bring us the other one."

Of course, there was no other turkey. The cook just took the turkey back to the kitchen, cleaned it up, and brought it right back out and put it on the table.

Eleanor Roosevelt has two different turkeys and you, Aletheia, have two different books. But my focus was on your comments regarding "non-profit" status and your "at cost" statements - things you couldn't possibly know unless you've gotten a peek inside the DLS Publishing books.

DLS Publishing, Inc., is listed as a BCA corporation. A BCA corporation is one filed under the Business Corporation Act. There is a different General Not For Profit Corporation Act.

Aletheia, please notice which type of corporation Mr. Danny Lee Shelton created. It's the "for profit" BCA type. And nowhere in any of your links does it say DLS Publishing, Inc., donated anything, not to 3ABN, and not to Remnant Publications.

Time to go back into your kitchen, once again, Aletheia, to clean up that turkey and bring it back out one more time.

Noahswife and Ex3ABNemployee printed the link to this (thanks):

---

Entity Name DLS PUBLISHING, INC. File Number 63911682  
Status GOODSTANDING  
Entity Type CORPORATION **Type of Corp DOMESTIC BCA**  
Incorporation Date (Domestic) 11/30/2004  
State ILLINOIS  
Agent Name DANNY L SHELTON  
Agent Change Date 11/30/2004  
Agent Street Address 2954 NEW LAKE RD  
President Name & Address DANNY L SHELTON 2954 NEW LAKE RD W FRANKFORT 62896  
Agent City WEST FRANKFORT  
Secretary Name & Address NONE  
Agent Zip 62896  
Duration Date  
PERPETUAL  
Annual Report Filing Date 11/03/2006

---

**Posted by: fallible humanbeing Mar 19 2007, 10:36 AM**

**QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 19 2007, 12:25 PM)**

Here is a pdf version of the information regarding DLS Publishing.

Now as x3abne has pointed out that he sees nothing listed identifying DLS Publishing as a NFP, but I would like someone to point out where it is identified as a FP entity. You can not assume FP just because it isn't listed here as a NFP. This document doesn't address that classification at all.

- FHB

**Posted by: from-the-pew Mar 19 2007, 10:41 AM**

For what its worth (something to add to the stew):

I've got in my little hands a copy of the "freebie" book, "Ten Commandments *Twice Removed*" by Danny Shelton and Shelley Quinn

Inside the front cover, I read:

**QUOTE**

This edition published 2006

Cover Design by Steve Nelson

Copyright 2004, 2005 by  
Danny Shelton and Shelley J. Quinn  
All Rights Reserved

Published by Remnant Publications, Inc.  
Printed in the United States of America

ISBN 1-883012-40-6

Scripture quotations used in this book are from the following sources:

\*\*SNIP\*\*

Printed on the back cover, \$9.95

On the page just inside the back cover is a printed advertisement that says:

**QUOTE**

Antichrist Agenda

(photo of book) Now only \$7.50

(Title of book) The Antichrist Agenda - Ten Commandments Twice Removed

*Ten Commandments Twice Removed* is only part of the amazing story behind the battle between good and evil... now get the exciting, in-depth look at the unseen world power doing everything possible to veil Bible truths about end-time prophecy and God's ultimate authority! In *The Antichrist Agenda*, Danny Shelton and Shelley J. Quinn share the fascinating truth behind the return of the Ten Commandments to the cultural spotlight, and give you the keys to understand what the Bible says will happen next! This powerful book will help every Christian discover inner peace even as they face the forces of evil in earth's soon-coming final battle.

This book may be purchased at Three Angels Broadcasting Network

Three Angels Broadcasting Network  
P.O. Box 220, West Frankfort, IL 62896-0220  
or by phone at 800-752-3226  
or online at 3abn.org

It is my understanding that our church paid 25 cents per book (for the "freebie" book), for shipping and handling. We were told that a "generous contributor" had donated the cost of the books themselves.

And that's all I know about that.....

---

**Posted by: Panama\_Pete Mar 19 2007, 11:19 AM**

**QUOTE(fallible humanbeing @ Mar 19 2007, 11:36 AM) □**

Now as x3abne has pointed out that he sees nothing listed identifying DLS Publishing as a NFP, but I would like someone to point out where it is identified as a FP entity. You can not assume FP just because it isn't listed here as a NFP. This document doesn't address that classification at all.

- FHB

That wouldn't be the issue. The question, when the corporation is organized under the "for profit" corporate laws, instead of being correctly organized as a non-profit, it is up to the corporation to prove it is a "not for profit" corporation.

Judge Barbara S. Rowe ruled against 3ABN, citing that very same reason. She pointed out that there is a separate law governing non-profits, and 3ABN didn't bother to use it. That's one of the reasons 3ABN got all messed up with their property taxes. As a result, Judge Rowe ruled 3ABN was a private business. 3ABN was unable to prove they were non-profit for Illinois real estate tax purposes. By now, don't you think Danny and his attorneys have learned that lesson?

There are three types of organizations, created under different Illinois laws. Danny Shelton has not used the one reserved for non-profits. The forms are listed below. One has to assume Mr. Shelton's attorney used the correct form this time - the one for for-profit corporations.

My point that got lost in all of this is that nobody has seen the DLS books, so it's impossible for Aletheia to say she knows everything was distributed "at cost" by a "non profit." That's just blind thinking.

There's at least one version of that book published directly by DLS. And I didn't want to even confuse the issue by bringing up the separate royalties issue. Royalties are another question at 3ABN that has remained unanswered. I've seen nothing proving that Danny Shelton did not collect royalties on everything that he holds the copyright to, therefore, all of those "at cost" statements are pointless.

Pete

### **Business Corporation Act**

Form # Type of Form Expedited Fee

\* BCA-2.10 Articles of Incorporation \$100

\* BCA-4.10 Application for Reservation of Name \$50

\* BCA-4.15/4.20 Application to Adopt, Change or Cancel an Assumed Corporate Name \$50

BCA-4.25 Application for Registration, Renewal or Cancellation of Foreign Corporation Name \$50

\* BCA-5.10 Statement of Change of Registered Agent and/or Registered Office \$50

BCA-5.15 Notice of Resignation of Registered Agent \$50

BCA-5.25 Affidavit of Compliance for Service on Secretary of State \$50

BCA-6.10 Statement of Resolution Establishing Series \$50  
 BCA-9.05 Statement of Cancellation of Non-Reissuable Shares \$50  
 \* BCA-10.30 Articles of Amendment \$100

BCA-10.30 Restated Articles of Incorporation \$200  
 BCA-11.25 Articles of Merger, Consolidation or Exchange \$200  
 BCA-11.39 Articles of Merger, Between Illinois Corporations & LLC \$200

\* BCA-12.20 Articles of Dissolution \$50  
 BCA-12.25 Articles of Revocation of Dissolution \$50  
 BCA-12.45/13.60 Application for Reinstatement of Domestic or Foreign Corporations \$100  
 BCA-13.15 Application for Certificate of Authority \$100  
 BCA-13.40 Application for Amended Authority to Transact Business in Illinois \$50  
 \* BCA-13.45 Application for Withdrawal and Final Report \$50  
 BCA-14.01 Statement of Election to Establish an Extended Filing Month \$50  
 BCA-14.30 Cumulative Report of Changes in Issued Shares and Paid-in Capital \$100  
 BCA-14.35 Report Following Merger or Consolidation \$100  
 \* Domestic Corporation Annual Report \$50  
 \* Foreign Corporation Annual Report \$50  
 \* Photocopy/Certified Copy \$50  
 \* Certificate of Good Standing, Fact or No Record/Abstract of Corporate Record \$20

The above documents prefaced with an asterisk (\*) can be presented in person for expedited service in the Department's Chicago office.

Back to Top

#### **General Not For Profit Corporation Act**

Form # Type of Form Expedited Fee  
 \* NFP-102.10 Articles of Incorporation \$25  
 \* NFP-104.10 Reservation or Transfer of Name \$25  
 \* NFP-104.15/104.20 Application to Adopt, Change or Cancel an Assumed Name \$25  
 NFP-104.25 Registration or Renewal of Name (Foreign) \$25  
 \* NFP-105.10/105.20 Change of Registered Agent/Office \$25  
 NFP-105.15 Notice of Resignation of Registered Agent \$25  
 NFP-105.25 Affidavit of Compliance for Service of Process \$25  
 \* NFP-110.30 Articles of Amendment \$25  
 NFP-110.30R Restated Articles of Incorporation \$25  
 NFP-111.25 Articles of Merger or Consolidation \$25  
 NFP-111.37 Articles of Merger \$25  
 \* NFP-112.20 Articles of Dissolution \$25  
 NFP-112.25 Articles of Revocation of Dissolution \$25  
 NFP-112.45/113.60 Application for Reinstatement Domestic/Foreign Corporation \$25  
 NFP-113.15 Application for Authority to Conduct Affairs in Illinois \$25  
 NFP-113.40 Application for Amended Certificate of Authority \$25  
 \* NFP-113.45 Application for Certificate of Withdrawal and Final Report \$5  
 \* Not-For-Profit Annual Report \$25  
 \* Photocopy/Certified Copy \$25  
 \* Certificate of Good Standing, Fact or No Record/Abstract of Corporate Record \$10

The above documents prefaced with an asterisk (\*) can be presented in person for expedited service in the Department's Chicago office.

Back to Top

---

### Limited Liability Company Act

Form # Type of Form Expedited Fee

- \* LLC-1.15 Application to Reserve a Name \$50
- LLC-1.15 Cancellation of Reserved Name \$50
- LLC-1.15 Transfer of Reserved Name \$50
- \* LLC-1.20 Application to adopt Assumed Name \$50
- \* LLC-1.20 Application to change Assumed Name \$50
- \* LLC-1.20 Application to cancel Assumed Name \$50
- \* LLC-1.20 Assumed Name Renewal Application \$50
- LLC-1.35 Resignation of Registered Agent \$50
- \* LLC-1.36/1.37 Statement of Change of Registered Agent and/or Registered Office \$50
- LLC-1.50 Affidavit of Compliance \$50
- \* LLC-5.5 Articles of Organization \$100
- \* LLC-5.5(S) Articles of Organization (Series) \$100
- \* LLC-5.25 Articles of Amendment \$100
- LLC-5.30 Restated Articles of Organization \$200
- LLC-5.40 Application for Withdrawal-Domestic \$50
- LLC-5.47 Statement of Correction \$50
- LLC-5.48 Petition for Refund \$50
- \* LLC-35.15 Articles of Dissolution \$50
- LLC-35.40/45.65 Reinstatement following Administrative Dissolution \$100
- Conversion Requirements (Sec. 37.10) \$200
- LLC-37.25 Articles of Merger \$200
- LLC-37.40 Certificate of Designation \$50
- LLC-45.5 Application for Admission to Transact Business \$100
- LLC-45.5(S) Application for Admission to Transact Business (Series) \$100
- LLC-45.20 Application for Registration of Name \$50
- LLC-45.20 Renewal of a Registered Name \$50
- LLC-45.20 Cancellation of a Registered Name \$50
- LLC-45.25 Amended Application for Admission \$100
- \* LLC-45.40 Application for Withdrawal-Foreign \$50
- \* LLC-50.1 Limited Liability Company Annual Report \$50
- \* LLC-50.15 Penalty-Return to Good standing \$50
- \* Photocopy/Certified Copy \$50
- \* Certificate of Good Standing \$20

The above documents prefaced with an asterisk (\*) can be presented in person for expedited service in the Department's Chicago office.

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 19 2007, 01:03 PM**

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 19 2007, 11:32 AM) □**

DLS Publishing, Inc., is listed as a BCA corporation. A BCA corporation is one filed under the Business Corporation Act. There is a different General Not For Profit Corporation Act.

Pete,

What can you tell us about THREE ANGELS ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. with a Type of LLC listed as "Domestic"? Is it owned by 3ABN or Danny? If by 3ABN, where should they be reporting profits or losses from it on their tax forms, like the 990?

**Posted by: Johann Mar 19 2007, 01:32 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 19 2007, 05:47 PM)**

How does that help you Johann??

Johann is walking by an alley and see a body on the ground and a man standing over it, a woman is standing there yelling "murderer!" what does he do?

Does he attack the man for his crime and sin, or does he attack the woman for being mean to him and calling him names?

In the real world we know what people would do, but in the topsy turvy upside down world of the 3ABN saga bitter is sweet, and.... Danny was mean to Johann?

And Johann, why are you posting D.S.'s e-mail address, while removing your own?

Read Rev. 3: 18

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 20 2007, 09:54 AM**

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 19 2007, 12:32 PM)**

-story snipped--

Aletheia, please notice which type of corporation Mr. Danny Lee Shelton created. It's the "for profit" BCA type. And nowhere in any of your links does it say DLS Publishing, Inc., donated anything, not to 3ABN, and not to Remnant Publications. Time to go back into your kitchen, once again, Aletheia, to clean up that turkey and bring it back out one more time.

Noahswife and Ex3ABNemployee printed the link to this (thanks)

Panama Pete, please notice I published the link to the publisher we **WERE** talking about.

Panama Pete, please notice we **WERE** talking about the "ten commandments -twice removed" books given out for free, which are published by Remant Publishing, and whether Danny made mucho bucks off the free books and hid it in switzerland or some offshore account to gip Linda...

You seem to have changed the subject to a "The Antichrist agenda" book, a different publisher and the tax case...

**QUOTE(from-the-pew @ Mar 19 2007, 12:41 PM)**



For what its worth (something to add to the stew):

I've got in my little hands a copy of the "freebie" book, "Ten Commandments Twice Removed" by Danny Shelton and Shelley Quinn

Inside the front cover, I read:

**QUOTE**

This edition published 2006

Cover Design by Steve Nelson

Copyright 2004, 2005 by  
Danny Shelton and Shelley J. Quinn  
All Rights Reserved

Published by Remnant Publications, Inc.  
Printed in the United States of America

ISBN 1-883012-40-6

Scripture quotations used in this book are from the following sources:

**\*\*SNIP\*\***

Printed on the back cover, \$9.95

On the page just inside the back cover is a printed advertisement that says:

**QUOTE**

Antichrist Agenda

(photo of book) Now only \$7.50

(Title of book) The Antichrist Agenda - Ten Commandments Twice Removed

Ten Commandments Twice Removed is only part of the amazing story behind the battle between good and evil... now get the exciting, in-depth look at the unseen world power doing everything possible to veil Bible truths about end-time prophecy and God's ultimate authority! In The Antichrist Agenda, Danny Shelton and Shelley J. Quinn share the fascinating truth behind the return of the Ten Commandments to the cultural spotlight, and give you the keys to understand what the Bible says will happen next! This powerful book will help every Christian discover inner peace even as they face the forces of evil in earth's soon-coming final battle.

This book may be purchased at Three Angels Broadcasting Network

Three Angels Broadcasting Network  
P.O. Box 220, West Frankfort, IL 62896-0220  
or by phone at 800-752-3226  
or online at 3abn.org

It is my understanding that our church paid 25 cents per book (for the "freebie" book), for shipping and handling. We were told that a "generous contributor" had donated the cost of the books themselves.

And that's all I know about that.....

Thank you

---

**Posted by: ex3ABNemployee Mar 20 2007, 10:24 AM**

---

**QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 19 2007, 01:03 PM)**

Pete,

What can you tell us about THREE ANGELS ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. with a Type of LLC listed as "Domestic"? Is it owned by 3ABN or Danny? If by 3ABN, where should they be reporting profits or losses from it on their tax forms, like the 990?

Entity Name THREE ANGELS ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. File Number 00792934  
Status NGS On 10/01/2006  
Entity Type LLC Type of LLC Domestic  
File Date 10/16/2002 Jurisdiction IL  
Agent Name DANNY SHELTON Agent Change Date 10/16/2002  
Agent Street Address 3391 CHARLEY GOOD ROAD Principal Office 3391 CHARLEY GOOD RD. POB 220  
WEST FRANKFORT 62896  
Agent City WEST FRANKFORT Management Type MBR  
Agent Zip 62896 Dissolution Date  
Annual Report Filing Date 00/00/0000 For Year 2006  
Series Name NOT AUTHORIZED TO ESTABLISH SERIES

---

**Posted by: Pickle Mar 20 2007, 11:37 AM**

So is it owned by 3ABN or Danny? Danny is also the agent listed for 3ABN, so I think that means that he's the contact person. But is he the owner too?

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 21 2007, 04:06 PM**

---

**QUOTE(Panama\_Pete @ Mar 19 2007, 08:06 AM)**

You are saying that **DLS Publications, Inc.** is a non-profit publisher? Are you sure, Aletheia?  
**(DLS=Danny Lee Shelton.)**

What you did, Aletheia, is palmed-off a

<http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> from the printer of the books, <http://www.prweb.com/releases/20061300/5/prweb379731.htm> The printer is not the publisher and you know that. The press release simply said Remnant "printed" the books. Nowhere does your press release say Remnant is the publisher.

Aletheia, go to the [http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html) .

It's about 73 items down on Avondale's New Book list.

You must consider the possibility that the books could have been sold *at a profit* from DLS to 3ABN. At what price, Aletheia? How do you know that these books were sold by DLS at cost? Danny Lee Shelton's cost to 3ABN, or Remnant Publication's printing costs for the physical items to DLS Publications, Inc.? What in the world are you talking about, Aletheia?

## Avondale College New Titles Listing February 2007

### 236.9 Sh4

**The Antichrist agenda : Ten commandments twice removed / Danny Shelton, Shelley J. Quinn. Shelton, Danny. [West Frankfort, Ill.?] : DLS Publishing, c2004.**

**Library catalogue holdings details**

[http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new\\_titles/February2007.html](http://library.avondale.edu.au/files/new_titles/February2007.html)

Since you claim to be in the know, Aletheia, please explain this. Let me tell you a secret, though. I know you haven't seen the 3ABN account books, or the DLS Publications account books, because few people get to see those. And without seeing the financial books for both 3ABN and DLS Publications, Inc., how can you know anything beyond nonsensical gibberish?

Pete

Pete,

Remnant Publications is selling the "sharing" copies of Ten Commandments Twice Removed for 9.95 on their web site.

[http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com\\_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store\\_Code=rem](http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store_Code=rem)

Perhaps as it gets closer to the Ten Commandments Weekend the price will drop to match the .99 at the 3abn store.

I wonder if the 9.95 price covers just the cost of publication or if there is some profit in there that goes somewhere?

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 21 2007, 07:36 PM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 21 2007, 06:06 PM)**

Pete,

Remnant Publications is selling the "sharing" copies of Ten Commandments Twice Removed for 9.95 on their web site.

[http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com\\_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store\\_Code=rem](http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store_Code=rem)

Perhaps as it gets closer to the Ten Commandments Weekend the price will drop to match the .99 at the 3abn store.

I wonder if the 9.95 price covers just the cost of publication or if there is some profit in there that goes somewhere?

What are you talking about, PB?!? Did you make a mistake? There are no books for 9.95 in that link.

They are .01 ea

Or

you can get 300 books free and pay just the price of the shipping and handling:

<http://www.remnantpublications.com/Merchant2/merchant.mvc?>

---

**Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 21 2007, 07:41 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 21 2007, 06:36 PM)**

What are you talking about, PB?!? Did you make a mistake? There are no books for 9.95 in that link.

They are .01 ea

Or

you can get 300 books free and pay just the price of the shipping and handling:

<http://www.remnantpublications.com/Merchant2/merchant.mvc?>

Cindy,go look again.

[http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com\\_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store\\_Code=rem](http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store_Code=rem)

---

**Posted by: Aletheia Mar 21 2007, 09:26 PM**

**QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 21 2007, 09:41 PM)**

Cindy,go look again.

[http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com\\_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store\\_Code=rem](http://www.remnantpublications.com/index.php?option=com_wrapper&Itemid=769&Store_Code=rem)

Ok, I see it now. Sorry, PB, My scrollbar was off the page, so I was just looking at the top of the page and didn't know there was more.

I think there is a mistake there. That has to be for a case of 100 like the other books on the bottom of the page. The other page on the Remnant site has them listed for a penny each????

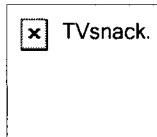
---

**Posted by: seraph|m Mar 21 2007, 09:27 PM**

**QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 21 2007, 10:26 PM)**

Ok, I see it now. Sorry, PB, My scrollbar was off the page, so I was just looking at the top of the page and didn't know there was more.

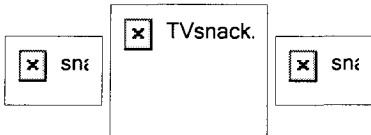
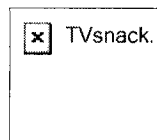
I think there is a mistake there. That has to be for a case of 100 like the other books on the bottom of the page. The other page on the Remnant site has them listed for a penny each????



---

**Posted by: HUGGINS130 Mar 22 2007, 02:10 AM**

**QUOTE(seraph|m @ Mar 21 2007, 09:27 PM)**



---

**Posted by: daylily Mar 22 2007, 06:23 AM**

I've been wondering for a long time----what does in mean when you post the little smiley eating and/or in front of the tv? What emotion are you conveying? Thanks!

---

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 22 2007, 07:38 AM**

**QUOTE(daylily @ Mar 22 2007, 07:23 AM)**

I've been wondering for a long time---what does in mean when you post the little smiley eating and/or in front of the tv? What emotion are you conveying? Thanks!

The meaning may vary somewhat with the person and the context, but usually it means something like.... you have my attention..... keep on with the story... tell me more..... I'm watching even when I'm eating.... etc.

---

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 22 2007, 07:59 AM**

**QUOTE(daylily @ Mar 22 2007, 05:23 AM)**

I've been wondering for a long time---what does in mean when you post the little smiley eating and/or in front of the tv? What emotion are you conveying? Thanks!

**Daylily,**

Good question! I have always assumed that those little smileys are feeling intrigued by how a discussion may be developing. Could it possibly be curiosity or anticipating entertainment?

**Sonshineonme,**

If one follows Aletheia's other link it opens a page where one can choose either a "Bible Study Books" link or a "Remnant Publications" link. The Bible Study Books link does take one to a page where 3 cases (300) The Ten Commandments Twice Removed can be gotten for only the cost of shipping. After that they are sold for as little as .69 each.

The Remnant Publications link takes one to the single copy sales of the book for 9.95.

<http://www.remnantpublications.com/Merchant2/merchant.mvc>

PB

---

**Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 22 2007, 10:22 AM**

**QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 22 2007, 06:59 AM)**

**Daylily,**

Good question! I have always assumed that those little smileys are feeling intrigued by how a discussion may be developing. Could it possibly be curiosity or anticipating entertainment?

**Sonshineonme,**

If one follows Aletheia's other link it opens a page where one can choose either a "Bible Study Books" link or a "Remnant Publications" link. The Bible Study Books link does take one to a page where 3 cases (300) The Ten Commandments Twice Removed can be gotten for only the cost of shipping. After that they are sold for as little as .69 each.

As I recall PB, we WERE talking about YOUR link? Which is the one I checked, and the one I found agreed with what you said. Elementary.

The Remnant Publications link takes one to the single copy sales of the book for 9.95.

<http://www.remnantpublications.com/Merchant2/merchant.mvc>

PB


**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 22 2007, 03:34 PM**

Sonshineonme,


I was just pointing out that i had finally been able to locate the section that Aletheia was referring to as well as the one that sells the books separately.


PB


**Posted by: daylily Mar 22 2007, 03:40 PM**

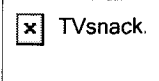
Thanks for the enlightenment on the smilies  I see that Ii interpreted just the opposite! When I see them I think the poster is thinking "OK, I'm bored with this. I'm going to do something else" i.e. eat or watch tv.

**Posted by: watchbird Mar 22 2007, 03:49 PM**

**QUOTE(daylily @ Mar 22 2007, 04:40 PM)** 

Thanks for the enlightenment on the smilies  I see that Ii interpreted just the opposite! When I see them I think the poster is thinking "OK, I'm bored with this. I'm going to do something else" i.e. eat or watch tv.

did too when I first came.... but PrincessDrRe gave quite an impassioned speech and scholarly explanation.... it's worth reading if you can find it. 

After that I realized it was meant to say something like, I can't tear myself away from this even long enough to go eat a decent meal.... give me a snack quick.... and carry on.....  TVsnack. ....

**Posted by: roxe Mar 22 2007, 10:22 PM**

LOL, this group is way too occupied with food!!

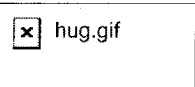
just gimme some comfort food... mashed taters n gravy!!





**Posted by: mozart Mar 22 2007, 10:56 PM**

**QUOTE(roxe @ Mar 22 2007, 10:22 PM)**



LOL, this group is way too occupied with food!!  
just gimme some comfort food... mashed taters n gravy!!





now you're talkin' and chocolate cake  off topic-lady at church makes the best taters and graby every sabbath. m-m-m-m-m-m-m forget the fake meat. gimme taters!!! 

**Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 23 2007, 11:02 AM**

**QUOTE(mozart @ Mar 22 2007, 08:56 PM)**

now you're talkin' and chocolate cake  off topic-lady at church makes the best taters and graby every sabbath. m-m-m-m-m-m-m forget the fake meat. gimme taters!!! 

 rofl The way to a man's heart.... 

Have a Happy Sabbath All! May you find the day filled with delicious morsels on your tables to strengthen your bodies and with bountiful spiritual banquets to delight your hearts and edify your souls!

PB